MINUTES

OF

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH

AN APPENDIX.

A. D. 1839.

PHILADELPHIA:
PUBLISHED BY THE STATED CLERK OF THE ASSEMBLY.
PRINTED BY LYDIA R. BAILEY, 26 NORTH FIFTH STREET.

1839.

The *Stated Clerk* of the General Assembly, the Rev. John M'Dowell, resides at No. 126 North Ninth Street, Philadelphia.

The *Treasurer* of the Trustees of the General Assembly is Matthew Newkirk, whose address is No. 280 Market Street, Philadelphia.

The *Corresponding Secretary* and *General Agent* of the Board of Missions is the Rev. William A. M'Dowell, whose Office is at No. 29 Sansom Street, Philadelphia.

The *Treasurer* of the Board of Missions is William Nassau, Sen'r., who resides at No. 281 Market Street, Philadelphia.

The *Corresponding Secretary* of the Board of Education is the Rev. Francis M'Farland, whose Office is at No. 29 Sansom Street, Philadelphia.

The *Treasurer* of the Board of Education is Joseph B. Mitchell, whose address is Mechanics' Bank, No. 10 South Third Street, Philadelphia.

The *Corresponding Secretary* of the Board of Foreign Missions is Walter Lowrie, whose Office is No. 247 Broadway, New York.

The *Treasurer* of the Board of Foreign Missions is James Paton, whose Office is No. 247 Broadway, New York.

MINUTES.

Philadelphia, May 16th, 1839.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in the United States of America, met agreeably to appointment, in the Seventh Presbyterian Church, in the City of Philadelphia, on Thursday, the 16th day of May, A. D. 1839, at 11 o'clock, A. M.; and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. William S. Plumer, Moderator of the last Assembly, from Isaiah xli. 10:—"Fear thou not, for I am with thee; be not dismayed, for I am thy God; I will strengthen thee; yea, I will help thee; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of my righteousness."

After the sermon, the Moderator gave notice, that as soon as the benediction was pronounced, he would take the chair and proceed to the organization of the Assembly. The benediction being pronounced, the Moderator took the chair, and opened the meeting with prayer.

The Permanent Clerk, from the Standing Committee of Commissions, reported that the following persons, present, have been duly appointed and are hereby enrolled as Commissioners to this General Assembly, and laid their commissions on the table, viz.

I. OF THE SYNOD OF ALBANY.

BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF	BISHOPS.	RULING ELDERS.
Londonderry,	(2)Edward L. Parker,*	(2)John Holms,
Newburyport,		
Champlain,		
Troy,	(1)William D. Snodgrass,	(1)Xenophon Haywood,
Albany,	Albert T. Chester,	Israel Williams,
	Eliphalet Nott.	
Columbia,		

II. OF THE SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

Hudson,	John J. Thompson,	Luther Harris,
	William Blain,	Thomas Houston,
North River,	(1)John Johnston,	(1)John W. Wells,
Bedford,	Jacob Green,	Abraham Smith,
Long Island,		
Long Island, 2*d*.	Chester Long,	Isaac Baylis,
New York,	John Goldsmith,	Cyrenius Beers,
	John M. Krebs,	Gaius Fenn,
New York, 2*d*.	William Marshall,	(5)Charles M'Auley.
New York, 3*d*.		

* A figure prefixed to the name of a member, shows that he was not *enrolled* by the Committee of Commissions, in their report at the organization of the Assembly, but that he was subsequently enrolled and took his seat on that day of the sessions designated by the figure.

III. OF THE SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF	BISHOPS.	RULING ELDERS.
Newark,		
Elizabethtown,	Abraham Williamson,	(1)Samuel E. Woodbridge,
	(1)David Magie,	(4)Jonathan Townley,
New Brunswick,	Archibald Alexander,	Samuel Bayard,
	Peter O. Studdiford,	Stacy G. Potts,
Newton,	Jacob T. Field,	Thomas M'Kean,
	David X. Junkin,	Joseph Wilson,
Susquehanna,	(1)John Dorrance,	(2)Ezra Hoyt.
Montrose,		
Caledonia,	(1)Isaac W. Platt.	

IV. OF THE SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

Philadelphia,	Ashbel Green,	Alexander Symington,
	George W. Janvier,	Charles Woodward,
Philadelphia, 2d.	Robert Steel,	William M. White,
New Castle,	George Burrows,	James Kelton,
	Robert P. Dubois,	John Long.
Wilmington,		
Lewes,		
Baltimore,	John Breckinridge,	John Wilson,
Carlisle,	Henry R. Wilson,	Edward M. Donaldson,
	Daniel M'Kinley,	Jacob B. Hursh,
Huntingdon,	James Linn,	Henry Long,
Northumberland,	(1)Isaac Grier,	James Rankin.

V. OF THE SYNOD OF PITTSBURG.

Blairsville,	Shadrach H. Terry,	Samuel Marshall,
Redstone,	William Johnston,	Nathaniel Ewing,
Washington,	Daniel Deruelle,	James M'Farren,
Ohio,	William Jeffrey,	John M. Snowden,
	Robert Dunlap,	Thomas Wilson,
Allegheny,	John R. Agnew,	Walter Lowrie,
Steubenville,	Charles C. Beatty,	Humphrey H. Leavitt,
Beaver,	Andrew O. Patterson,	
Erie,	(1)David Waggoner,	
New Lisbon,	(1)James Robertson,	(1)John M'Connell,
St. Clairsville,	(1)Salmon Cowles,	(1)Matthew M'Coy.

VI. OF THE SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

Detroit,
St. Joseph,
Monroe,

VII. OF THE SYNOD OF OHIO.

Athens,		
Columbus,	Thomas M. Chesnut,	Lewis Huber,
Lancaster,	William Wylie,	David Moore,
Wooster,	(2)George Gordon,	Alexander Matthews,
Richland,	Henry Hervey,	George Knight,
Marion,	(1)William D. Smith,	(1)Thomas Henderson.

VIII. OF THE SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF	BISHOPS.	RULING ELDERS.
Chillicothe,		
Miami,	Robert G. Linn,	Cyrus Johnston,
Cincinnati,	(1)Joshua L. Wilson,	(1)James Clark,
Oxford,	Thomas E. Hughes,	Joseph Markle,
Sidney,	George Van Eman.	

IX. OF THE SYNOD OF INDIANA.

Salem,	William C. Anderson,	James Weir,
Vincennes,	James Crawford,	
Madison,	John F. Crowe,	
Crawfordsville,	(1)Samuel H. M'Nutt,	
Indianapolis,	David Monfort,	(4)Isaac Coe,
Logansport,	William K. Marshall,	(2)James Finley.

X. OF THE SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Illinois,		
Kaskaskia,	Benjamin F. Spilman,	James A. Ramsay,
Sangamon,		
Ottawa,		
Schuyler,	James M. Chase,	Oakey M. Hoagland.
Palestine,		
Peoria,		
Alton,		

XI. OF THE SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Missouri,		
St. Louis,		
St. Charles,	(1)Hiram Chamberlain.	

XII. OF THE SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Louisville,	William L. Breckinridge,	Charles S. Todd,
Muhlenburg,	John Lyle,	
Transylvania,	John C. Young,	
West Lexington,	Joseph J. Bullock,	John R. Alexander,
Ebenezer,	John T. Hendrick.	

XIII. OF THE SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

Lexington,	James Morrison,	Matthew Houston,
	Stephen F. Cocke,	Frederick Johnston,
Greenbrier,	Joseph Brown,	Thomas Beard,
Winchester,	Septimus Tuston,	James H. Fitzgerald,
Dist. of Columbia,	(1)Elias Harrison,	(1)James M'Kenzie,
West Hanover,	John S. Watt,	Champe Carter,
	Isaac Cochran,	William G. Overton,
East Hanover,	William S. Plumer,	Hugh Nelson.
Abingdon,		

XIV. OF THE SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Roanoke,	Drury Lacy,	John Bullock,
Orange,	Alexander Wilson,	Robert Ross,

BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF	BISHOPS.	RULING ELDERS.
Fayetteville,	Hector M'Lean,	Alexander Morrison,
Concord,	Daniel A. Penick,	John M'Culloch,
Morganton,	Frederick A. Nash.	

XV. OF THE SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

Union,		
French Broad,		
Holston,	(1)Samuel H. Doak,	(1)George Hale.

XVI. OF THE SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

West Tennessee,		
Nashville,	John T. Edgar,	William Hadley,
Shiloh,		
North Alabama,		
Western District,	Alexander A. Campbell,	John Johnston.

XVII. OF THE SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND GEORGIA.

South Carolina,	John L. Kennedy,	
Bethel,	Pierpont E. Bishop,	
Harmony,	Robert B. Campbell,	Lawrence Prince,
Charleston Union,	Thomas Smyth,	Hugh Wilson,
Georgia,	(4)Charles C. Jones,	
Hopewell,	(2)Samuel S. Davis,	
Flint River,	John S. Wilson,	Robert A. Ware.

XVIII. OF THE SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

South Alabama,	(6)Elon O. Martin,	Robert F. Witherspoon,
Tuscaloosa,	Daniel Baker,	John R. Witherspoon,
Tombeckbee,	Daniel L. Russell.	

XIX. OF THE SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

Mississippi,	Zebulon Butler,	
Clinton,	(1)Frederick S. Ernst,	(1)John Allsworth,
Arkansas,		
Louisiana,	Archy B. Lawrence,	James Beattie.

No Delegates appeared from Corresponding Bodies.

The Committee of Commissions further reported, that the Rev. Isaac Grier, of the Presbytery of Northumberland, is present, without a commission.

The Committee further reported, that commissions, in due form, have been presented to them by the following persons, present, as Commissioners to this General Assembly from Presbyteries whose Commissioners to the General Assembly of 1838 aided or concurred in forming the secession from the General Assembly; which commissions, and the accompanying documents, were submitted to the disposal of the Assembly, according to the resolution of the last General Assembly, (Minutes, p. 40,) for such cases made and provided, viz.

BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF	BISHOPS.	RULING ELDERS.
Troy,	William D. Snodgrass,	Xenophon Haywood,
North River,	John Johnston,	John W. Wells,

BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF	BISHOPS.	RULING ELDERS.
Erie,	David Waggoner,	
Marion,	William D. Smith,	Thomas Henderson,
Cincinnati,	Joshua L. Wilson,	James Clark,
Crawfordsville,	Samuel H. M'Nutt,	
St. Charles,	Hiram Chamberlain,	
Holston,	Samuel H. Doak,	George Hale,
Clinton,	Frederick S. Ernst,	John Allsworth,
Dist. of Columbia,	Elias Harrison,	James M'Kenzie.

The Committee further reported, that the following persons have presented commissions from new Presbyteries, viz.

Caledonia,	Isaac W. Platt,	
New Lisbon,	James Robertson,	John M'Connel,
St. Clairsville,	Salmon Cowles,	Matthew M'Coy.

After the report of the Committee of Commissions had been read, the Moderator gave notice to such Commissioners as were present, but had not had an opportunity of presenting their commissions, that they might now be presented to the Committee of Commissions.

On motion, Messrs. A. Alexander, J. S. Wilson, and Leavitt, were appointed a Committee of Elections, to whom were referred the cases of the Commissioners reported, but not enrolled by the Committee of Commissions.

And then the Assembly took a recess till this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

THURSDAY afternoon, 4 o'clock. The Assembly met.

The Committee of Commissions reported the following additional Commissioners, viz. Rev. David Magie, and Samuel E. Woodbridge, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Elizabethtown; and Rev. John Dorrance, from the Presbytery of Susquehanna;—who were enrolled.

The Committee of Elections made a report, which was accepted and adopted, as follows, viz.

"That they have examined the several commissions to them referred, of Commissioners coming from minorities of Presbyteries which have continued the succession of their Presbyteries, by their proper name and style, according to the provisions of Section 3 of Act I. of the last General Assembly, (Minutes, p. 34,) and do find them all duly executed. The Committee therefore recommend that the Commissioners from the following Presbyteries be enrolled as members of the Assembly, to wit: the Commissioners from the Presbyteries of Troy, North River, Erie, Marion, Cincinnati, Crawfordsville, St. Charles, Holston, Clinton, and District of Columbia.

"The Committee also further report that the new Presbyteries of Caledonia, in the Synod of New Jersey, and of New Lisbon and St. Clairsville, in the Synod of Pittsburg, have been regularly constituted by their respective Synods, as will be seen by reference to their minutes, and in accordance with the rule of the General Assembly in such cases made and provided. In reference to these Presbyteries, the Committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

"*Resolved*, That the Presbyteries of Caledonia, New Lisbon, and St. Clairsville, be recognised by the Assembly.

"*Resolved*, That the Rev. Isaac W. Platt, from the Presbytery of Caledonia; and the Rev. James Robertson, and John M'Connel, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of New Lisbon; and the Rev. Salmon Cowles, and Matthew M'Coy, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of St. Clairsville, be enrolled as members of this Assembly.

"The Committee also report that they have received satisfactory evidence that the Rev. Isaac Grier, from the Presbytery of Northumberland, who has appeared without a commission, has been duly appointed a Commissioner to the present Assembly, and accordingly recommend that his name be enrolled."

The Rev. Joshua L. Wilson was elected Moderator, and the Rev. Jacob Green, Temporary Clerk.

The docket was presented by the Stated Clerk, and read.

The printed Minutes of the last Assembly were presented, and distributed to the members.

On motion, Ordered that the Permanent Clerk cause to be printed, for the use of the Assembly, 500 copies of the roll.

A letter was received and read, from the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connexion with the Church of Scotland.

On motion, Ordered that the letter be printed in the Appendix, and that a copy be allowed for publication as soon as practicable, in any religious paper that may desire it.

On motion of Mr. Bayard,

Resolved, That a committee be appointed to reply to the same.

On motion of E. Nott,

Resolved, That a committee on the state of the Church be appointed, consisting of one member from each of the Synods represented in this Assembly.

And then the Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY morning, May 17th, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

On motion, the calling of the roll was omitted.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee of Commissions reported the following additional Commissioners, viz. Ezra Hoyt, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Susquehanna, and Rev. George Gordon, from the Presbytery of Wooster;—who were enrolled.

The Committee further reported that the Rev. Samuel S. Davis, of the Presbytery of Hopewell, and James Finley, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Logansport, have appeared without commissions. These cases were referred to the Committee of Elections.

The Moderator announced the following Committees, viz.

On Bills and Overtures.—Messrs. Snodgrass, C. C. Beatty, Hughes, J. Morrison, Lawrence, Harris, Symington, S. Marshall, Ramsay, and H. Wilson.

Judicial Committee.—Messrs. H. R. Wilson, Wylie, Monfort, W. L. Breckinridge, A. Wilson, Haywood, Woodbridge, Weir, and M. Houston.

On Leave of Absence.—Messrs. Williamson, Chesnut, Lyle, F. Johnston, and Prince.

On Mileage.—Messrs. Symington, Fenn, and Williams.

On Devotional Exercises.—Messrs. Janvier, Kennedy, and Baylis.

On the Narrative of the State of Religion.—Messrs. J. Breckinridge, Crowe, Spilman, J. R. Alexander, and J. R. Witherspoon.

On the State of the Church.—Messrs. Nott, Plumer, Studdiford, Ewing, Anderson, Chamberlain, Doak, J. S. Wilson, Ernst, T. Houston, Woodward, Huber, C. Johnston, Hoagland, Todd, J. Bullock, Hadley, and R. F. Witherspoon.

To Reply to the Letter from the Presbyterian Synod of Canada.—Messrs. A. Green, Edgar, Patterson, and Bayard.

On Synodical Records, viz.
Albany—Messrs. Thompson, J. Linn, and Clark.
New York—Messrs. Chester, Terry, and Moore.
New Jersey—Messrs. Blain, Van Emon, and Beard.
Philadelphia—Messrs. J. Johnston, (bishop,) R. G. Linn, and Ross.
Pittsburg—Messrs. C. Long, Chase, and Matthews.
Michigan—Messrs. Magie, Newry, and Markle.
Ohio—Messrs. Goldsmith, Crawford, and Wells.
Cincinnati—Messrs. W. Marshall, M'Kinley, and Ware.
Indiana—Messrs. Dorrance, W. Johnston, and A. Smith.
Illinois—Messrs. Platt, W. D. Smith, and A. Morrison.
Missouri—Messrs Field, Deruelle, and M'Kean.
Kentucky—Messrs. Dubois, Waggoner, and Joseph Wilson.
Virginia—Messrs. Grier, M'Nutt, and White.
North Carolina—Messrs. Jeffrey, W. K. Marshall, and Kelton.
Tennessee—Messrs. Dunlap, Lyle, and J. Long.
West Tennessee—Messrs. Agnew, Bishop, and John Wilson.
South Carolina and Georgia—Messrs. Robertson, Lacy, and Donaldson.
Alabama—Messrs. Cowles, Hendrick, and Fitzgerald.
Mississippi—Messrs. Cocke, M'Lean, and J. Johnston, (ruling elder.)

The Committee of Elections reported that they had received satisfactory evidence of the appointment of the Rev. Samuel S. Davis, of the Presbytery of Hopewell, and of James Finley, ruling elder, of the Presbytery of Logansport, and recommended that their names be enrolled. The report was adopted.

On motion of J. Breckinridge,

Resolved, That this Assembly will celebrate, with appropriate religious solemnities, the 21st day of May instant, as the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, with particular reference to the many and signal blessings and deliverances which God has vouchsafed to our beloved Church in its whole history, and especially to that recent deliverance, over which we now rejoice.

Resolved, That the exercises proposed for that occasion be considered as coming in the stead of those usually performed on Wednesday afternoon.

Resolved, That the Committee on Devotional Exercises be a Committee of Arrangements for the anniversary aforesaid.

On motion of W. S. Plumer,

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed to prepare an address to our churches, on the subject of the maintenance of doctrinal purity, in opposition to the various forms of error which are spreading in different parts of the land.

A communication from the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, in relation to certain legal proceedings, was received and read; and, on motion, it was referred to the Committee on the State of the Church.

And then the Assembly adjourned until this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY afternoon, May 17th, 4 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

On motion, *Ordered*, That the calling of the roll at the opening of the sessions be omitted, until otherwise ordered.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee of Commissions reported the following additional Commis-

sioners, who were enrolled, viz. Rev. Edward L. Parker and Mr. John Holms, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Londonderry.

The Moderator announced the committee to prepare an address to the churches, on the maintenance of doctrinal purity, viz. Messrs. Plumer, A. Alexander, Monfort, Lowrie, and Todd.

On motion, it was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning to receive the narratives from the Presbyteries on the state of religion.

On motion, the Synodical Records were called for, and ordered to be put into the hands of the respective committees.

The Permanent Clerk reported that there had been put into his hands the following items of judicial business, viz. a Protest of the minority of the Synod of Cincinnati, and a Complaint of A. D. Metcalf and others against the Synod of Virginia, which were referred to the Judicial Committee.

The Annual Report of the Directors of the Western Theological Seminary was presented, read, accepted, and referred to Messrs. J. J. Bullock, Tuston, Potts, and Patterson.

The committee in relation to funds for the payment of Professors' salaries, in the Theological Seminary at Princeton, reported that they had received for this object during the year, from Rev. James C. Barnes, of Dayton, Ohio, ten dollars.

The Stated Clerk reported that he had received one hundred copies of the Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts, which were ordered to be distributed to the members.

The Committee of Arrangements for the anniversary exercises of Tuesday afternoon next, made a report, which was amended and adopted, as follows, viz.

1. By the Moderator of the General Assembly, invocation and reading of Isaiah, chapter lx.
2. Psalmody, by J. T. Edgar.
3. Address, by A. Green, on the prominent events in the history of the Presbyterian Church, connected with this anniversary.
4. Prayer and Thanksgiving, by J. Breckinridge.
5. Psalmody, by R. Steel.
6. Address, by A. Alexander.
7. Prayer, by T. Smyth.
8. Psalmody, by I. W. Platt.
9. Address, by J. C. Young.
10. Doxology and Benediction, by W. D. Snodgrass.

On motion, the subject of Presbyterian ministers being pastors of Congregational churches, referred by the last General Assembly, was taken up and committed to Messrs. A. Green, Young, and Snowden.

And then the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY morning, May 18th, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

On motion, *Resolved*, 1. That the celebration of the semi-centenary anniversary of the organization of the General Assembly, be the order of the day for 10 o'clock, A. M., on Tuesday next.

2. That the reception of the annual reports of the Boards appointed by the General Assembly, be made the order of the day, as follows, viz.

The report of the Board of Education, on Wednesday next at 10 o'clock, A. M.

Of the Board of Domestic Missions, on Thursday next at 10 o'clock, A. M.

Of the Board of Foreign Missions, on Friday next at 10 o'clock, A. M.

Of the Board of Publication of Tracts and Sunday-school Books, on Saturday next at 10 o'clock, A. M.

The Annual Report of the Directors of the Union Theological Seminary was presented, read, approved, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, when the narratives of Presbyteries on the state of religion, were called for, and ordered to be put into the hands of the Committee on the Narrative.

The Committee on purchasing the property belonging to the Seventh Church in this city, appointed by the last Assembly, made a report, which was accepted, and on motion, the committee was discharged.

A. Alexander, from the Committee to Revise the Psalms and Hymns, appointed by the last Assembly, made a report, which was accepted, and on motion, it was committed to Messrs. Edgar, Butler, and Hursh.

The report of J. Whetham, agent for publishing the arranged edition of the Psalms and Hymns, was presented, read, and referred to the above named committee.

On motion, the subject of electing delegates to corresponding bodies was taken up—and immediately laid on the table.

On motion, the subject of appointing a place for the meeting of the next General Assembly was taken up, and made the order of the day for Monday afternoon.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overtures Nos. 1 and 2, which were entered on the docket, viz.

No. 1. From the Presbytery of Baltimore, on the form of admitting private members, and a Directory for adult baptism.

No. 2. On the dismission of members to churches in connexion with the body which has lately departed from us.

On motion, the reference from the last General Assembly, (Minutes, p. 46), viz. On the form of admitting church members, was taken up, and referred to Messrs. C. C. Beatty, Davis, Brown, H. Long, and M'Connell.

On motion, Overture No. 1 was taken up, read, and referred to the above named committee.

On motion, Overture No. 2 was taken up, read, and referred to the Committee on the State of the Church.

An invitation was received from the Inspectors of the Eastern State Penitentiary of Pennsylvania, to visit that institution; and it was accepted for this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

And then the Assembly adjourned until Monday morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY morning, May 20th, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee of Bills and Overtures reported Overtures Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, and 12, viz.

No. 3. From the Synod of Philadelphia, and the Presbytery of Carlisle, in relation to the division of the Synod of Philadelphia.

No. 4. From the Synod of Philadelphia, in relation to the Presbyterian Tract and Sabbath-school Book Society.

No. 5. From the Synod of Philadelphia and the Presbytery of Cincinnati, in relation to ministers without charge.

No. 6. From a Convention of Ministers in the Synod of Missouri, asking advice.

No. 7. From the Presbytery of Peoria, reporting their formation and requesting to be recognised.

No. 8. From the Presbytery of Ogdensburg, reporting their formation and asking advice as to their Synodical relation.

No. 9. From the Presbytery of Mississippi, in relation to the propriety of designating in the Presbyterial Reports the Missionaries of our two Missionary Boards, by appropriate abbreviations.

No. 10. From the Synod of Mississippi, in relation to the organization of a Presbytery in Texas.

No. 11. From the Presbytery of Miami, in relation to the office of deacon.

No. 12. From the Synod of Cincinnati and the Presbytery of Oxford, in relation to the subject of slavery.

On motion, No. 6 was referred to the Committee on the State of the Church; No. 10 was referred to Messrs. Steel, Baker, and Beard; No. 12 was laid on the table, and Nos. 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, and 11, were entered on the docket.

The Committee on the State of the Church made a report, in part, which was accepted; and on motion, it was made the second order of the day for this afternoon;—and it was ordered that 250 copies be printed for the use of the Assembly.

The Committee on the State of the Church made a further report, which was accepted and adopted, as follows, viz.

The Committee on the State of the Church, to whom was referred the report of the Trustees of the General Assembly, in reference to the steps taken by them in defending the suits brought against them and others, by those who have gone out from us, beg leave to report the following resolutions for the adoption of the General Assembly.

1. That the report of the Trustees be copied into the Minutes.

2. That the General Assembly approve and ratify what has been done by their Trustees in the premises.

3. That the Trustees be and they are hereby instructed to continue to take such measures as may be necessary to bring the said suits to a close, and that the faith of the churches in connexion with the General Assembly be and it is hereby renewedly pledged to idemnify them.

4. That all Presbyteries in our connexion, who have not already done so, be and they are hereby requested to take such steps as may be necessary to raise their respective proportions of the expenses which have been incurred, or which may still be incurred, by the Trustees in bringing the whole matter to a final issue.

The communication from the Board of Trustees, referred to in the foregoing resolutions, is as follows, viz.

Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

To the Rev. Joshua L. Wilson, D. D.
Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

By direction of the Board of Trustees, I beg leave to transmit to the General Assembly the enclosed statement of the Board of Trustees, together with a copy of the report of a committee of the Board, referred to in the said statement. With great respect,

JAMES BAYARD, *Secretary.*

On the 31st May, 1838, the Board of Trustees had the honour to communicate to the General Assembly, that an application had been made to them by Messrs. James Todd, John R. Neff, Frederick A. Raybold, William Darling, Thomas Fleming, and George W. M'Clelland, claiming to be members of the Board, in the places of the Rev. Dr. Green and others, and that the Board had respectfully declined receiving those gentlemen as members of the corporation. The General Assembly thereupon adopted a resolution in the following words:—"*Resolved*, That the Trustees of the General Assembly be instructed to take all such measures as to them shall seem needful, for asserting, defending, and securing the rights and interests of the Church, confided to their care; and that the faith of the several churches in connexion with the General Assembly be and it is hereby pledged to the said Trustees, to indemnify and save them harmless from the loss or damage by reason of their action in conformity with the instructions of this body."

On the 2d of June, 1838, a writ of quo warranto, at the relation of five of the gentlemen above referred to, issued from the Supreme Court of this commonwealth, addressed to the Rev. Drs. Green and Cuyler, and Messrs. Latta, Allen, and Bradford, requiring them to show by what authority they continued to exercise the functions of corporators in this Board. This proceeding was understood by the Board to fall within the scope of the resolution of the Assembly; and the committee which had been before appointed "to advise with the officers of the Board, during the recesses of the Board, touching its interests, with power to employ counsel," proceeded accordingly to make such defence as the circumstances in their view required. The report of the committee, detailing its proceedings and their result up to the present time, is herewith submitted.

Three other suits, in which the Rev. Miles P. Squier, Henry Brown, Esq., and the Rev. Philip C. Hay are severally plaintiffs, and the Rev. Dr. David Elliott, Rev. Dr. John M'Dowell, Rev. John M. Krebbs, Rev. Dr. William S. Plumer, and Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge are joined as defendants, were instituted at about the same time, and are still pending. It is the declared object of these suits to test, in another manner, the propriety of the Assembly's action on the questions that have recently been before them. The Trustees, by their committee, have therefore caused appearances to be entered in them by counsel, and will take such further measures in regard to them as may be necessary for defending the rights and interests of the Church.

The General Assembly will not fail to remark, from the tenor of the report which accompanies this communication, that the funds in the charge of the Board of Trustees have not been, in their judgment, legally applicable to the expenses of the recent and yet pending litigation. It became necessary, therefore, to avail themselves of the credit of the General Assembly, as pledged by its resolution of 31st May last, and to borrow a considerable amount from individual friends of the Church, as a special fund. It is most respectfully suggested, that some measures should be taken by the Assembly at an early day, to enable the Board to reimburse the moneys thus loaned, as well as to defray the further expenses which future circumstances may render necessary.

By order of the Board.

ASHBEL GREEN, *President.*

James Bayard, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, 15*th May*, 1839.

Report of Committee of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, (referred to in the foregoing.)

The Committee, authorized by the resolution passed by the Board on the 6th of June, 1838, "to take order in the name and behalf of this corporation, in all matters touching its interests which may require action in the intervals of its meetings, so far as the same can lawfully be done without the direct agency of the Board," Report:

That, considering their appointment to have especial reference to the suit instituted in the name of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, at the relation of James Todd and others, against Ashbel Green and others, members of this Board, for the purpose of trying their right to be considered members of the Board, the committee have directed their attention particularly to this object. In execution of the duty confided to them, they took immediate steps to secure the professional services of John Sergeant, Esq., as counsel in said suit, and two members of the committee entered their appearance for the defendants, prepared and filed pleas on their behalf, and attended to other preliminary arrangements, until other counsel should be retained. In this stage of the business it became necessary to provide funds to defray the expenses which would necessarily be incurred in defending the suit, none of the trust funds held by the Board being applicable to this purpose. This was reported to the Board at its meeting held on the 17th of September, 1838, and provision being made for the collection of funds for this purpose, the committee applied to J. R. Ingersoll and F. W. Hubbell, Esq's., to act as counsel with Mr. Sergeant. The committee afterwards appointed the Rev. Dr. William M. Engles agent of the Board, to attend to the details of the suit—confer with the counsel—procure the attendance of witnesses—make arrangements for their accommodation while in the city, &c., which office was accepted by that gentleman; and the committee take this opportunity to bear testimony to the zeal and fidelity with which he performed the duties it imposed upon him. The case was marked for trial in November, (by direction of the plaintiffs' attorney,) and both parties were in attendance with their witnesses at that time; but in consequence of a suggestion of the judge then presiding, it was continued until March. During the session of the Supreme Court in December, the Court, on the application of the plaintiffs, allotted a particular day (Monday, the 4th of March, 1839) for the commencement of the trial of this case. Before that day, the committee having been informed that Mr. Sergeant would not be able, from the state of his health, to take part in the trial of the cause, immediately upon the adjournment of Congress, of which he was a member, secured the services of William C. Preston, Esq., of South Carolina, who acted with Messrs. Hubbell and Ingersoll. The trial commenced on Tuesday, the 5th of March, before Judge Rogers, at *Nisi Prius*, and occupied three weeks, when the jury brought in a verdict against the defendants, in accordance with the charge delivered by the presiding judge. A motion for a new trial was made in the Supreme Court by Mr. Hubbell, on behalf of the defendants, and the Court appointed Wednesday, the 24th of April, for the argument. This motion was argued before the Supreme Court by Mr. Hubbell and Mr. Sergeant, on behalf of the defendants, and the Court this day, May 8th, pronounced judgment awarding a new trial, on grounds so completely favourable to the defendants, that it is not probable that any further action will be had in the case on the part of the plaintiffs.

The case appears to be thus happily terminated; but, inasmuch as other

proceedings may yet be instituted, which may require the further action of the committee, they forbear to recommend that the committee be discharged.

On behalf of the committee.

Signed. ASHBEL GREEN, *Chairman.*

Philadelphia, May 8th, 1839.

The Stated Clerk made a report on the subject of printing the Minutes of the Presbyterian Church in this country, from its commencement, which was accepted; whereupon it was *Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk be authorized to furnish the original Minutes of the Presbyterian Church from its commencement, to any publisher with whom he may contract, for the purpose of printing, if in the judgment of the said Clerk proper care be taken of them.

The report of Mr. Solomon Allen, agent for publishing the Assembly's Psalms and Hymns, was presented, read, and referred to Messrs. Edgar, Butler, and Hursh.

On motion of A. Alexander, *Resolved*, That this General Assembly, approving the object of the American Colonization Society, and rejoicing in the success which by a gracious Providence has been granted to this benevolent enterprise thus far, would renew the recommendation to the churches under their care, formerly made, to take up a collection to aid the funds of said society, on or about the fourth day of July, annually.

The committee to whom was referred the report of the Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, made a report, which was adopted, as follows, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That the report of the Board of Directors be approved and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

2. *Resolved*, That the sum of $5000 be appropriated by the General Assembly for the current year, to pay Professors' salaries and to meet other expenses of the Seminary.

3. *Resolved*, That as this Seminary, which is the institution of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, has received but very little pecuniary aid out of the bounds of the Synod of Pittsburg, and as it is now labouring under embarrassments for want of means to sustain it, it be and it is hereby earnestly recommended to our churches to contribute in aid of its funds.

On motion, nominations were made for Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, and the election was made the order of the day for Wednesday afternoon.

The Committee of Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 13, viz. From the Synod of Mississippi and also from the Presbytery of Tombeckbee, in relation to the adjustment of the line between the Synods of Mississippi and Alabama.

On motion, No. 13 was referred to Messrs Gordon, A. A. Campbell, H. Long, Lawrence, and J. R. Witherspoon.

On motion, Overture No. 11 was taken up and read, and it was *Resolved*, That in the judgment of this Assembly, our standards are sufficiently explicit on the subject of the office of deacon, without further directions to our churches.

On motion, Overtures Nos. 7 and 8 were taken up, read, and referred to the Committee on the State of the Church.

On motion, the Committee on the State of the Church were instructed to take into consideration the case of those Presbyteries whose commissioners aided in forming the secession from this body, (Minutes of 1838, pp. 20, 21,)

and also the case of the Synods of Michigan, Missouri, and Tennessee. (Minutes of 1838, p. 37.)

On motion, Overture No. 3 was taken up, read, and indefinitely postponed.

On motion, Overture No. 5 was taken up, read, and referred to Messrs. Snodgrass, Penick, Russell, Potts, and M'Farren.

On motion, Overture No. 9 was taken up, read, and referred to Messrs. Parker, J. Johnston, (bishop,) and Rankin.

On motion of Mr. Russell, *Resolved*, That a committee be appointed to prepare a Pastoral Letter, addressed to our congregations, in relation to the present state of the Church.

Messrs. Russell, Nash, Harrison, Leavitt, and Hoyt, were appointed the committee.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Indiana and Virginia, severally reported, and on motion, the records respectively were approved.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Missouri reported that the records had not been put into their hands. The report was accepted, and the Committee were discharged.

On motion, the Assembly reconsidered the vote making it the order of the day for this afternoon to appoint a place for the next General Assembly. The subject was taken up, nominations were made, and it was *Resolved*, That the next General Assembly be required to meet in the Seventh or Assembly Church in the City of Philadelphia.

A satisfactory communication was received from the session and congregation of the Assembly Church in this city, respecting the occupancy of the house by the General Assembly, and on motion, it was *Ordered* to be filed among the papers of the Assembly.

And then the Assembly adjourned until this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY afternoon, 4 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee of Commissions reported the following additional Commissioners, who were enrolled, viz. Rev. Charles C. Jones, from the Presbytery of Georgia; Mr. Isaac Coe, ruling elder, of the Presbytery of Indianapolis; and Mr. Jonathan Townley, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Elizabethtown.

The Judicial Committee reported judicial business Nos. 1 and 2, viz. No. 1. A Protest of the minority of the Synod of Cincinnati against certain doings of said Synod; on which the committee, at the request of the party most interested, recommended that leave be granted to withdraw the paper. No. 2. The Complaint of A. D. Metcalf and others, against the Synod of Virginia, which the committee recommend to be taken up and disposed of in the order prescribed by the Book of Discipline. The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Illinois reported. The report was accepted and the records were approved.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of West Tennessee and of South Carolina and Georgia, severally reported that the respective records had not been put into their hands. The reports were accepted, and the committees were discharged.

On motion, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. The Report, in part, of the Committee on the State of the Church. It was moved to adopt the same, and after debate,

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.
Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY morning, May 21, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Alabama and North Carolina severally reported. On motion, the reports were severally accepted, and the records respectively were approved.

The Committee on Overture No. 9, made a report, which was adopted, as follows, viz.

Resolved, That in the Presbyterial Reports, the missionaries of the Foreign Board of Missions be designated by the letters F. M., and those of the Domestic Board by the letters D. M., and be thus entered on the Statistical Table of the General Assembly.

The Annual Report of the Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton was presented, read, and, on motion, it was accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

On motion, nominations were made for Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, and the election was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning, at 9 o'clock.

The Annual Report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton was presented, read, and, on motion, it was accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

On motion, *Resolved*, That the sum of $7300 be appropriated for the payment of the salaries of Professors in the Theological Seminary at Princeton.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Tennessee, reported that they had not been put into their hands. The report was accepted, and the committee was discharged.

On motion, The unfinished business of yesterday, viz. the Report of the Committee on the State of the Church, was resumed, and further considered. After debate, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, and attended upon the religious exercises prescribed for the celebration of the semi-centenary anniversary of the organization of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

After the religious exercises, the unfinished business was resumed, when, on motion, the report was recommitted to the Committee on the State of the Church, and W. L. Breckinridge was added to the committee.

And then the Assembly adjourned until this afternoon at 4 o'clock.
Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY afternoon, 4 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee of Commissions reported an additional Commissioner, who was enrolled, viz. Charles M'Auley, ruling elder, from the 2d Presbytery of New York.

On motion, *Resolved*, That A. Green be requested to furnish a copy of his Address, delivered this morning at the anniversary exercises, for publication.

The committee to whom were referred Overture No. 1 and Minute No. 1, referred by the last Assembly, reported. On motion, the report was accepted, and laid on the table.

The Committee on the State of the Church again reported, in part. Their report was accepted, and adopted as follows, viz.

Be it Resolved by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America—

1. That this body considers itself and the Church at large bound, as both have been not only willing, but desirous, to adjust all claims against the corporate property of the Church, whether legal or equitable, in the most prompt, fair, and liberal manner.

2. That this is especially the case touching any claims which may exist on the part of the four Synods of Utica, Geneva, Genesee, and the Western Reserve, declared in 1837 to be no part of the Presbyterian Church, or on the part of those who seceded from the Church in 1838, or on the part of any body constituted out of the whole or any part of these elements. And that, in regard to all and each of these bodies and persons, the Assembly will faithfully adhere to any pledge or promise, express or implied, which it can justly be construed ever to have made, and will fulfil every expectation which it ever knowingly allowed to be cherished.

3. The Trustees of the Assembly are hereby authorized and requested to do, on the part of this Assembly, should occasion offer, whatever is lawful, competent, and equitable in the premises, conformable to the principles, and in the manner heretofore laid down in the Minutes of this Assembly for 1837 and 1838, so far as relates to the corporate property of the Church, or any equities springing out of the same.

4. With reference to all institutions, corporations, congregations, and other public persons or bodies in connexion with us, but holding property for ecclesiastical purposes, or for religious and benevolent uses, which property is not subject to the control of the Assembly, although the said persons, institutions, or congregations may be, in all such cases where difficulties relating to property have arisen or shall arise, in consequence of the long and painful disorders and divisions in our Church, we advise all our members and friends to act on the general principles heretofore laid down, and with the spirit of candour, forbearance, and equity which has dictated this Act.

5. The Assembly reiterates the declaration, that its chief desire, on all this part of our Church troubles, is to do even and ready justice to and between all persons and interests over which it has any control, or in regard to which it has any duty to perform.

The Committee on the State of the Church made a further report. Their report was accepted, and considered in part,

And the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY morning, May 22d, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence, reported that they had given leave of absence to Messrs. Knight, Nelson, and Alexander Matthews. The report was accepted and approved.

The Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was presented, read, accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

The Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly, laid their book of accounts on the table.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the election of Directors of the Princeton Theological Seminary. Messrs. Harrison, Jones, and

M'Auley were appointed a committee to receive and count the ballots, and report the result.

On motion, the Assembly resumed the unfinished business of yesterday, viz. the further report of the Committee on the State of the Church, which was further considered; and, on motion, it was indefinitely postponed.

On motion, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the reception of the Annual Report of the Board of Education. The report was presented and read by the Corresponding Secretary, and accepted. Addresses were made on the subject; and, on motion, the report was referred to Messrs. Young, A. Alexander, and M'Kenzie.

The committee to receive and count the ballots for Directors of the Princeton Theological Seminary, reported, when it appeared that the following persons were elected for three years, viz.

BISHOPS.	RULING ELDERS.
John M'Dowell,	Benjamin Strong,
Benjamin H. Rice,	Samuel Bayard,
William B. Sprague,	Matthew L. Bevan.
Cornelius C. Cuyler,	
George Potts,	
Elias W. Crane,	
John N. Campbell.	

On motion, nominations to fill vacancies in the Board of Education were made, and the election was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning.

An overture on the subject of the expenses of the law-suit, was offered by J. Breckinridge; and, on motion, it was referred to Messrs. Steel, Watt, and Thomas Wilson.

J. Breckinridge offered a series of resolutions, in relation to the appointment of a day of thanksgiving, which were read, and, on motion, were made the order of the day for to-morrow afternoon.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Philadelphia, reported in favour of their being approved. The report was adopted.

And then the Assembly adjourned until this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY afternoon, 4 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the election of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary. Messrs. Nash and Hendrick were appointed a committee to receive and count the ballots, and report the result.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of New Jersey, reported in favour of their being approved. The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Pittsburg, reported that they had not been put into their hands. The report was accepted, and the committee was discharged.

The committee to receive and count the ballots for Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, reported, when it appeared that the following persons were elected, viz.

For three years.

BISHOPS.	RULING ELDERS.
Francis Herron,	Samuel Thompson,
Elisha T. Swift,	Benjamin Williams,
Matthew Brown,	Robert C. Grier.
William B. M'Ilvaine,	
John Stockton,	
Henry R. Weed,	
Ebenezer Graham.	

For one year.

Robert Dilworth.

On motion, judicial business No. 2, viz. the Complaint of A. D. Metcalf, &c., against the Synod of Virginia, for deciding that appeals may lie in cases not judicial, was taken up. The decision complained of; the reasons of complaint assigned by the complainants; and the whole record of the Synod in the case, were read. The complainants were heard in support of their complaint. The Synod were heard in defence of their decision. The roll was called, that each member of the Assembly might have an opportunity of expressing his opinion. After which the vote was taken; and the complaint was *sustained.*

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Albany, reported in favour of their being approved, with the exception of a manifest want of care in transcribing the minutes. The report was adopted.

The Committee on Overture No. 10, made a report, which was adopted as follows, viz.

Resolved, That the subject of organizing a Presbytery in Texas, be referred to the Synod of Mississippi, with advice to organize a Presbytery as soon as the interests of religion seem to require it.

The committee on the Overture in regard to the expenses of the law-suit, made a report. On motion, the report was accepted, and after consideration, it was recommitted.

And then the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY morning, May 23d, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee of Commissions reported an additional Commissioner, who was enrolled, viz. Rev. Elon O. Martin, of the Presbytery of South Alabama.

The Committee on Leave of Absence, reported that they had given leave of absence to Messrs. Williams, Field, and Nott. The report was accepted and approved.

The Committee of Bills and Overtures reported Overtures Nos. 14, 15, and 16, which were accepted and entered on the docket, viz. No. 14, on the subject of stated supplies; No. 15, from the Board of Foreign Missions, in reference to an alteration in the Executive Committee, and an increase in the number of the vice-presidents of the Board; No. 16, an overture relating to the subject of dismissions to foreign bodies.

On motion, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the election of persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Education. Messrs. Nash, Platt, and Tuston were appointed a committee to receive and count the ballots, and report the result.

On motion, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day for 10 o'clock,

viz. the reception of the Annual Report of the Board of Domestic Missions. The report was presented and read by the Corresponding Secretary, and accepted. Addresses were made on the subject; and, on motion, the report was referred to Messrs. Smyth, Platt, and Holms.

On motion, nominations to fill vacancies in the Board of Domestic Missions were made; and the election was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky, reported in favour of their being approved, with the exception that on page 118 the Synod appear to have finally adjourned without prayer. The report was adopted.

And then the Assembly adjourned until this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY afternoon, 4 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of New York, reported in favour of their being approved. The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Cincinnati, reported; and, on motion, the records were approved, with the following exceptions, viz. 1st, on page 108, the Synod decide "that the Synods of Utica, Geneva, and Genesee were and still are constitutional branches of the Presbyterian Church;" 2d, on pages 114–116, it appears that, on a motion being made to require the Presbytery of Chillicothe to produce the records of their proceedings at their sessions in September, 1837 (the month prior to the meeting of Synod) which records were reported to contain decisions demanding the immediate review of the Synod, it was decided "that as there was no complaint nor appeal requiring the records in question, and as the Presbytery have regularly presented their book for review by the Synod, and the committee of review has made no charge of delinquency in the Presbytery, in not transcribing the minutes of their late meeting, the Synod have no right to demand said minutes;" 3d, on pages 116 and 117, a resolution declaring "null and void the ordination of two men to the gospel ministry," who were neither ordained as evangelists, nor as pastors, was declared to be out of order; and no further notice of the case is found on the minutes; in regard to which, the Assembly are of opinion that the resolution, in so far as it contemplated depriving men of ordination on account of Presbyterial irregularity in granting it, ought not to have prevailed; but that the Synod were nevertheless bound to censure the Presbytery for irregularity in that ministerial act; 4th, on page 117, a motion, "that Synod now inquire whether Doctor Beecher has complied with the request made by the Synod two years ago, (viz. in 1835,) that he would publish in a pamphlet form his views of some specified points in theology," was decided to be out of order, because the Synod had not required Dr. Beecher to write a book.

The committee to receive and count the ballots for persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Education, reported, when it appeared that the following were elected for four years—

BISHOPS.	LAYMEN.
Philip Lindsley,	Matthew L. Bevan,
David Magie,	Nathaniel Ewing,
George Potts,	Thomas M'Kean,
Robert J. Breckinridge,	Humphrey H. Leavitt,
James W. Alexander,	Frederick V. Krug,

BISHOPS.	LAYMEN.
Samuel D. Blythe,	Joseph Patterson,
William W. Phillips,	James H. Fitzgerald,
James L. Dinwiddie.	William Hadley.

The committee to whom was referred the Overture with reference to the expenses of the law-suit, made a report, which was accepted, and adopted as follows, viz.

Whereas it is absolutely necessary that a fund of $ 4000 be created to defray the expenses of the law-suits in which the Trustees of the General Assembly have been recently, or may hereafter be involved—

Resolved, That the Presbyteries in connexion with the General Assembly be requested to contribute forthwith, for that purpose, and transmit to Matthew Newkirk, the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly, the following sums respectively, viz.

Londonderry,	$30	Vincennes,	$40
Troy,	50	Madison,	40
Albany,	200	Crawfordsville,	20
Hudson,	75	Indianapolis,	20
North River,	20	Logansport,	20
Bedford,	80	Kaskaskia,	30
Long Island, 2d.	10	Schuyler,	20
New York,	200	St. Charles,	10
New York, 2d.	50	Louisville,	100
Elizabethtown,	50	Muhlenburgh,	40
Newton,	100	Transylvania,	100
Susquehanna,	20	West Lexington,	100
Philadelphia,	200	Ebenezer,	50
Philadelphia, 2d.	200	Lexington,	100
New Castle,	100	Greenbrier,	40
Baltimore,	100	Winchester,	50
Carlisle,	100	District of Columbia,	25
Huntingdon,	40	West Hanover,	100
Northumberland,	30	Roanoke,	40
Blairsville,	40	Orange,	60
Redstone,	30	Fayetteville,	60
Washington,	100	Concord,	80
Ohio,	100	Morganton,	20
Allegheny,	20	Holston,	20
Steubenville,	60	Nashville,	100
Beaver,	40	Western District,	50
Erie,	20	South Carolina,	75
New Lisbon,	30	Bethel,	60
St. Clairsville,	30	Harmony,	150
Columbus,	40	Charleston Union,	60
Lancaster,	40	Georgia,	60
Wooster,	30	Hopewell,	100
Richland,	30	Flint River,	40
Marion,	15	South Alabama,	60
Miami,	25	Tuscaloosa,	75
Cincinnati,	80	Tombeckbee,	30
Oxford,	30	Mississippi,	100
Sidney,	20	Clinton,	50
Salem,	40	Louisiana,	100

Resolved, Inasmuch as a loan of $2000 has been obtained by the Trustees of the General Assembly, on the faith of pledges given by the last General Assembly, that the members of the General Assembly be requested to assume the responsibility of raising the sum which ought to be contributed by their respective Presbyteries; and that the roll be called over, for the purpose of ascertaining if they are willing to do so.

The roll was called, and the members of the Assembly severally assumed the responsibility of raising the sums expected from their respective Presbyteries.

The Committee on the State of the Church made a final report. On motion, the report was accepted, and entered upon the docket.

On motion, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the resolutions respecting a day of thanksgiving, which were considered till

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY morning, May 24, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence, reported that they had given leave of absence to Messrs. A. Smith, Kelton, Henderson, and Woodbridge. The report was approved.

On motion, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the election to fill vacancies in the Board of Domestic Missions. Messrs. Townley, Coe, and Hale were appointed a committee to receive and count the ballots, and report the result.

On motion, the protest and complaint of the minority of the Synod of Cincinnati, referred by the last Assembly, was taken up; and, at the request of the party most interested, leave was given to withdraw the same.

The Committee on Mileage reported, that there had been paid into the Commissioners' Fund the sum of seven hundred and forty-nine dollars and ninety-four cents; that the number of miles travelled, reported to them by Commissioners, is twenty-four thousand five hundred and eighty-two, which, at three cents per mile, amount to seven hundred and thirty-seven dollars and forty-six cents, for which sum the committee recommend that the Trustees of the General Assembly be directed to draw an order on their Treasurer. The report was accepted and adopted.

The Committee on Psalmody made a report, which was accepted and adopted, as follows, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That the committee created last year be rendered permanent, and such changes made in it as will allow of a more free and regular intercourse; that a member be elected in the place of Dr. Alexander, who declines serving; that two additional members, conveniently located, be chosen; and that any three of the seven of which it will then consist, be a quorum.

2. *Resolved*, That the *plates* from which, what is called the arranged edition, (printed by Mr. Whetham,) ought to be withdrawn, and their further use prohibited entirely, as it regards both the Psalms and the Hymns, until the musical annotations and the running commentary, called captions, be erased. And, moreover, that said plates be deposited with the Book and Tract Board of the Assembly.

3. *Resolved*, That the Assembly's other *plates*, heretofore under the care of Solomon Allen, be the only ones from which Psalms and Hymns shall be printed, until the revised edition can be brought out, by future order of the

Assembly, after the permanent Committee of Psalmody shall have completed their work and reported.

4. *Resolved*, That these *plates* be put into the hands of the Book and Tract Board, which is hereby directed to take the charge, oversight, and agency of printing and selling the Assembly's Psalms and Hymns; and that they open a separate account with these books, and pass all the credits of the operation to the general objects of their institution.

5. *Resolved*, That the thanks of the Assembly are due to Mr. Solomon Allen, for the liberal and faithful management of this matter in time past; and that the Clerk be directed to present them accordingly.

6. *Resolved*, That the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Rev. A. Alexander, be filled by the appointment of Rev. John Breckinridge; and that the Rev. John Gray, of Easton, Pennsylvania, and the Rev. C. C. Cuyler, of Philadelphia, be the two new members added to the permanent Committee on Psalmody.

7. *Resolved*, That the reports of Solomon Allen and Joseph Whetham be printed in the Appendix.

The committee further reported a communication from Joseph Whetham, relative to the future publication of the Assembly's Psalms and Hymns; which was accepted, and referred to the Book and Tract Board.

The committee to receive and count the ballots for persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Domestic Missions, reported; when it appeared that the following were elected for four years:

BISHOPS.	LAYMEN.
Samuel Miller,	Solomon Allen,
William B. Sprague,	James Lenox,
Francis Herron,	William Nassau,
Henry R. Weed,	Robert Stewart,
William M. Engles,	William R. Thompson,
Cortlandt Van Rensellaer,	James Field.
Nicholas Murray,	
Elisha M'Curdy,	
Andrew O. Patterson,	
Charles C. Beatty.	

On motion of J. Breckinridge, *Resolved*, That the Rev. Samuel Miller, Archibald Alexander, Charles Hodge, J. Addison Alexander, and James Carnahan, be a committee to inquire whether any, and if any, what measures ought to be adopted for securing to the children and young people of our Church more full advantages of Christian education than they have hitherto enjoyed.

The committee on Overture No. 5 made a report, which was accepted, and entered on the docket.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the reception of the Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions. The report was presented, and read by the Corresponding Secretary, and accepted. Addresses were made on the subject: and, on motion, the report was committed to Messrs. H. R. Wilson, and R. B. Campbell.

Nominations were made to fill vacancies in the Board of Foreign Missions; and, on motion, the election was made the order of the day for this afternoon.

And then the Assembly adjourned until this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY afternoon, 4 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

On motion, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the election to fill vacancies in the Board of Foreign Missions. Messrs. M'Coy, Finley, and Hadley were appointed a committee to receive and count the ballots, and report the result.

On motion, Overture No. 15 was taken up and adopted, as follows, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That the General Agent of the Board of Foreign Missions be, ex officio, a member of the Executive Committee.

2. *Resolved*, That the Board be authorized to increase the number of vice-presidents to twelve.

The committee on Overture No. 13, viz. on the boundary line between the Synods of Mississippi and Alabama, made a report, which was accepted; and, on motion, it was *Resolved*, That the subject be referred to the next General Assembly, and that the Synod of Alabama be required to take order on the subject, and report to the next General Assembly.

The committee to receive and count the ballots for persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Foreign Missions, reported, when it appeared that the following were elected, viz.

For four years.

BISHOPS.	LAYMEN.
Elias W. Crane,	Robert Archer,
Cornelius C. Cuyler,	Matthew L. Bevan,
Jeremiah Chamberlain,	N. Brewer,
Charles Cummins,	John J. Bryant,
James L. Dinwiddie,	James N. Dickson,
Samuel S. Davis,	Joseph P. Engles,
J. M. Dickey,	Nathaniel Ewing,
William L. Breckinridge,	James H. Fitzgerald,
David Elliott,	John Hannen,
Thomas Goulding,	William Harris,
Samuel L. Graham,	Alexander Henry,
Ashbel Green,	Robert Jaffray,
Jacob Green,	John Ker,
Francis Herron,	James Lenox.
James Hoge.	

For three years.

William C. Anderson.	Walter Lowrie.

On motion, the Assembly resumed the unfinished business of yesterday, viz. the resolutions respecting a day of thanksgiving, which were further considered; and, on motion, it was committed to Messrs. A. Green, J. Breckinridge, Plumer, Todd, James Beattie, and Wylie.

Mr. Krebs offered a series of resolutions respecting the General Rules, and the publication of the Constitution, which were entered on the docket.

On motion of J. T. Edgar, the following preamble and resolution were adopted, viz.

Whereas, it is an essential feature of the government of the Presbyterian Church that the records of all its Synods should be transmitted annually to its highest court—the General Assembly—for examination: and whereas,

this Assembly has painful evidence that this important regulation is, by some of its Synods frequently, and by others entirely neglected, therefore,

Resolved, That all our Synods be enjoined to take such order on this subject, as shall insure, hereafter, a faithful observance of the above regulation. And in all cases where the Stated Clerks of any of our Synods have failed this year, or may hereafter fail, to obey their order, or the rule of the Assembly respecting this matter, such Synods are hereby required to judge of the reasons which such clerks may offer for their delinquency, and to excuse or censure them, according to the circumstances of the case.

On motion, J. T. Edgar, together with the Commissioners from the Synod of Alabama, viz. Messrs. Martin, Baker, Russell, R. F. Witherspoon, and J. R. Witherspoon, and the Commissioners from the Synod of Mississippi, viz. Messrs. Butler, Ernst, Lawrence, Allsworth, and James Beattie, be a committee to ascertain the dividing line between the aforesaid Synods.

And then the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY morning, May 25th, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

On motion of Mr. Bayard,

Resolved, That this Assembly do hereby enjoin on all ministers of churches under their care, a strict and regular observance of the third Article in the Directory for Public Worship, (page 424); and they further recommend to all the Presbyteries in connexion with this General Assembly, that they inquire at least once in every year, at a stated meeting, how far the regulations in said Article have been observed, and if in any instances overlooked or neglected, that they take measures to have the same properly observed.

The Committee on Leave of Absence, reported that they had given leave of absence to Messrs. Ewing, Magie, Townley, Rankin, Waggoner, H. Long, Fenn, and M'Auley. The report was approved.

The Committee on the Report of the Board of Domestic Missions, made a report, which was adopted as follows, viz.

The Committee to whom was referred the Annual Report of the Board of Missions for the year ending May, 1839, beg leave to recommend for the adoption of this Assembly, the following resolutions, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That this Assembly having heard from the Report of the Board of Missions of the continued and increasing prosperity of the cause of Domestic Missions, as manifested in the increase of funds, of missionaries, and of the churches under their care, would record their grateful acknowledgments to the Head of the Church, who, in the midst of all her trials, has thus graciously smiled upon her.

2. *Resolved*, That whereas the present position of the Board and the nature of their present engagements, require on their part a great enlargement of their plans and efforts in accordance with the suggestions of the report, particularly in the vast regions of the west, the south, and the south-west, including also Texas, which is calling loudly for their immediate assistance, —this Assembly do most earnestly urge upon all its ministers and churches the claims of this Board.

While the churches generally approve of this Board, and give their hearty approval to the great duty of Missions, this Assembly learns with the most painful disappointment and surprise, that not more probably than two-thirds of our pastors or churches do at present render any assistance to the Church in prosecuting this great work. They would therefore affectionately

commend this duty to every minister and church session, and express their confident hope that this appeal will meet with an universal and cheerful response.

3. *Resolved*, That to secure this desirable object, inasmuch as the report, when published, though sent to every minister, cannot be generally circulated among the members of our churches, it be recommended to the pastors of churches to spread before their people the substance of this report, by reading it from the pulpit, at such time as may be most convenient for taking up an annual collection on behalf of this Board.

4. *Resolved*, That while the necessity for agents is at present felt and recognised by the Assembly, in order ultimately to remove this necessity, and thus to reduce the expenditures of the Board, the individual agency and co-operation of every minister and church session, in forwarding the interests of this Board, would, in the opinion of this Assembly, if faithfully employed, with the least expense and the greatest certainty, advance the cause and multiply the resources of the Board.

The following resolutions are also recommended for the adoption of this Assembly, that the great principles which lie at the foundation and guide the operations of this Board, may be brought prominently to the attention of our churches.

1. *Resolved*, That the Presbyterian Church in these United States, is by its very nature and constitution a Missionary Society, acting under the charter, by the authority, and in obedience to the command of the only Head, Law-giver, and King in Zion, the Lord Jesus Christ.

2. *Resolved*, That the field which the Church, in this missionary character, is called upon to cultivate, is THE WORLD,—that there is therefore but ONE field,—and that the distinction between Foreign and Domestic Missions is made only to secure, by a division of labour and of responsibility, greater order, energy, and success.

3. *Resolved*, That this country, as far as it remains unsupplied with the glorious gospel of the blessed God, and with the ordinances of religion, is the portion of this field which is committed to the Board of Missions as the agent of this Church, and which it is their duty to cultivate to the utmost extent of the ability of the Church, and the openings presented by Divine Providence.

4. *Resolved*, That it is not only the duty of this Board to supply vacant churches with an intelligent, orthodox, and devoted ministry—not only to render assistance to feeble churches in supporting such a ministry when enjoyed, but also to extend the boundaries of the Church, to organize new congregations, and to establish churches in the hitherto neglected and waste places of the land.

5. *Resolved*, That in furtherance of this great work, which is of equal importance to this country, in its civil and religious aspects, this Assembly recognises the great importance of itinerant missionary labours among the more destitute districts and the newly settled portions of our country, and would urge its necessity, not only upon the employed missionaries of the Board, but also upon all pastors, who, by an annual missionary tour of this character, might render equal benefit to themselves, their churches, and to the Church at large, and thus greatly extend the boundaries of the Kingdom of Christ.

6. *Resolved further*, That it is the duty of this Board, in prosecuting this work, to look out for those central points of influence which do either now, or prospectively, exert a great influence on the surrounding country, and make them commanding stations from which the Word of God may sound forth unto all the regions round about them.

On motion, the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the reception of the Annual Report of the Board of Publication of Tracts and Sabbath-school Books. The report was presented and read by the Corresponding Secretary. Addresses were made on the subject; and, on motion, it was *Resolved*, That the Resolutions of the last General Assembly, establishing a Board of Publication for Tracts and Sabbath-school Books, and the report of the aforesaid Board be committed to a special committee, with instructions to report such a change in the name, and such a modification of the plan of that Board, as shall more adequately meet the demands of the Church and the world.

Messrs. Goldsmith, W. L. Breckinridge, and Carter were appointed the committee.

On motion, Overture No. 4 was taken up; and referred to the same committee.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi reported; and, on motion, the records were approved.

The committee to write a pastoral letter asked to be discharged. The request was granted.

The committee to whom were referred the resolutions respecting a day of thanksgiving, made a report, which was considered, until

The Assembly adjourned until Monday morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY morning, May 27th, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence, reported that they had given leave of absence to Messrs. J. Bullock, Hoagland, Blain, Hendrick, Hursh, John Johnston, (ruling elder) Ross, Weir, Cocke, Huber, and Potts. The report was approved.

The committee to whom was referred the Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions, made a report, which was adopted, as follows, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That it becomes the Assembly to entertain gratitude, in no ordinary degree, to the great Head of the Church, for his smiles upon the operations of our infant missionary institution.

2. *Resolved*, That the Assembly approves the views of the Executive Committee, to which the Board have responded, with the deepest sensibility, in regard to the ancient people of God. The Jews are a people in whose salvation we ought to take a lively interest, and in relation to whom we ought most carefully to observe the developments of Divine Providence, and vigorously seize every opportunity, as it offers, of doing them good.

3. *Resolved*, That the Assembly sympathizes very deeply with the Board, in the expression of its sense of the immense obligations resting on the Presbyterian Church, to increase its efforts for the conversion of the world to God. And as, in the Providence of God, our beloved Zion is now in a condition to act with unity and concert on this subject, it is the duty of all to devote themselves with increased zeal and energy to extend the knowledge of the truth at home and abroad.

4. *Resolved*, As the Foreign Missionary field is ripe for the harvest, that it is to be regretted that the labourers are so few, and that of the many young men in our midst, from year to year, entering the sacred office, so few have engaged personally in the work of Foreign Missions.

5. *Resolved*, That as there are many important openings for missionary effort and influence in the Papal, Pagan, and Mahomedan world, requiring

not only pious and devoted men, but also men of more than common talents, acquirements, experience, and influence, the Assembly most earnestly recommend the urgent claims of missions to *such men*, as well as to our ministers and candidates for the ministry generally; and that they be entreated to examine prayerfully, whether they should not hold themselves in readiness to enter the foreign field, and go far hence to the Gentiles.

6. *Resolved*, That in view of these great and important principles and interests, the Assembly is of the opinion that it is the duty of our Foreign Board to call to the occupation of these important centres of influence, any of the servants of God whom they shall judge to be properly qualified.

7. *Resolved*, That 6000 copies of the report be printed, and extensively circulated.

On motion, the Assembly resumed the unfinished business of Saturday, viz. the report of the committee on the resolutions respecting a day of thanksgiving; which was further considered, and it was amended and adopted, as follows, viz.

Whereas, by the great grace of God, our beloved Church has now completed the fiftieth year since the organization of the General Assembly: and whereas, during that eventful and most interesting period, she has experienced, notwithstanding all her unworthiness, extraordinary mercies of manifold kinds: and whereas, this great cycle in her history has been characterized by a series of remarkable deliverances from imminent dangers which threatened her purity, her peace, her Christian order, and sacred liberty: therefore,

1. *Resolved*, That the second Lord's day of December next be, and it is hereby appointed a day to be observed with religious solemnity by all our people, in celebrating the praises of God, and in rendering thanks to his great name for all his mercies.

2. *Resolved*, That it be earnestly recommended to all the pastors and other preachers of the gospel, under the care of this General Assembly, to convene all the people on that day, to instruct them more fully in the history of those great events in which we rejoice, and to invite them to acts of personal, public, and united praise to God.

3. *Resolved*, That as a timely and open expression of the Church's gratitude, it be recommended, that either by public collections, or in some other way approved and in use among the people, every member of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, be called to "offer gifts" for the glory of God and the good of man; and that the same be remitted to the Treasurer of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, and that the thank-offering of the people of God, made at said semi-centenary celebration, be appropriated to the great object contemplated in the above resolutions, under the direction of the said Board.

4. *Resolved*, That a committee of one from each Synod represented in this General Assembly, be appointed to address a circular letter to the churches, explaining the objects of the above resolutions, inviting their universal and cordial co-operation,—and also, calling on all the Presbyteries and Synods in our connexion to take action on this important subject at their next stated meeting.

5. *Resolved*, That nothing in the foregoing resolutions shall be so construed as to prevent any individual who may prefer it, from directing their thank-offerings to the erection of buildings for the use of the General Assembly and its Boards, in the cities of New York, Philadelphia, and Louisville.

Messrs. J. Breckinridge, Haywood, Thompson, Bayard, Wylie, Thomas Wilson, Crowe, C. Johnston, Chamberlain, J. R. Alexander, James Morrison, Alexander Morrison, Doak, Hadley, R. B. Campbell, J. R. Witherspoon,

and Butler, were appointed the committee contemplated by the fourth of the foregoing resolutions.

On motion, the final report of the Committee on the State of the Church was taken up and amended, and, after debate, it was postponed.

The Committee to whom was referred the Report of the Board of Publication of Tracts and Sabbath-school Books, made a report, which was considered, until

The Assembly adjourned until this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY afternoon, 4 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly resumed the unfinished business of this morning, viz. the report of the Committee on the Annual Report of the Tract and Sabbath-school Board, which was further considered and adopted, as follows, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That the Report of the Assembly's Board of Publication of Tracts and Sabbath-school Books be approved and referred to the Board for publication at their discretion; and that so much of said Report as presents a summary account of the books and tracts published, and depositories established, be printed in the Appendix to the Assembly's Minutes.

2. *Resolved*, That the name of the Board for the Publication of Tracts and Sabbath-school Books be changed to the name of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, and that its Constitution be so altered as to require said Board to publish not only tracts and Sabbath-school books, but also approved works in support of the great principles of the Reformation, as exhibited in the doctrines and order of the Presbyterian Church, and whatever else the Assembly may direct.

3. *Resolved*, That the 3d Article of the Constitution of the Assembly's Board of Publication, (see Minutes of 1838, p. 24,) be amended by adding to it the following clause, viz. "*Eleven* members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business."

4. *Resolved*, That the 4th Article of the Constitution of the Board be so altered as to provide that "the Executive Committee shall consist of nine members, besides the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer."

5. *Resolved*, That to this Board be committed, on behalf of the General Assembly, the publication of such works, permanent and periodical, as are adapted to promote sound learning and true religion.

On motion, nominations to fill vacancies in the Board of Publication were made, and the election was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning.

On motion, *Resolved*, That at all meetings of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church, thirteen members meeting at the time and place of adjournment, or special call, shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

On motion, the Assembly resumed the consideration of the final report of the Committee on the State of the Church, which was adopted as follows, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That the Synod of Tennessee be, and the same is hereby dissolved, and all the ministers and churches within its bounds, and adhering to this body, are hereby declared to be attached to the Synod of West Tennessee; and that, as the Presbyteries of Union and French Broad have departed from the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and as the minorities of said bodies have not organized so as to continue the

succession of those Presbyteries in adherence to this body, the territorial limits of the Presbytery of Holston be extended, and they are hereby extended so as to include the whole territory hitherto occupied by the Presbyteries of Union and French Broad; and that the territorial limits of the Synod of West Tennessee be extended so as to include the whole territory heretofore occupied by the Synod of Tennessee; and that the name of the Synod of West Tennessee be, and the same is hereby changed to the name of the Synod of Tennessee.

2. *Resolved*, That the Synod of Michigan be, and the same is hereby dissolved, and as many of its members and churches as adhere to the General Assembly, and the minorities of its Presbyteries adhering as aforesaid, are hereby declared to be attached to the Synod of Cincinnati; and the Synod of Cincinnati is hereby directed to take such order on the whole subject as to secure, so far as possible, to sound Presbyterians in the bounds of the Synod hereby dissolved, a regular connexion with the General Assembly; and the Synod of Cincinnati is hereby required to make a full report of its action on the whole subject, to the next General Assembly.

3. Whereas, difficulties have arisen in the Synod of Missouri, so as to have prevented any regular meeting for some time past, and so that it now stands adjourned to no particular day, therefore, *Resolved*, That said Synod be, and the same is hereby directed to meet in the town of St. Charles, on the second Thursday of September next, and that its sessions be opened with a sermon by the oldest minister present. And if there shall fail to be present a constitutional quorum, then as many as are present shall organize as a convention, and draw up a full and faithful statement of the whole circumstances, and present such statement and themselves at Springfield, in Illinois, on the third Thursday of October next, at the meeting of the Synod of Illinois; and from and after that time all the churches, ministers, minorities of Presbyteries and Presbyteries within the bounds of the Synod of Missouri, so far as they adhere to the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, shall be united with, and under the care of the Synod of Illinois; and from and after such union, the name of the Synod of Illinois shall be changed to the name of the Synod of Illinois and Missouri.

4. As the territory of the Western Reserve does not now belong to any of our Synods, it is hereby *Resolved*, That the counties of Geauga, Ashtabula, and Trumbull, be attached to the Synod of Pittsburg, and that the remaining part be attached to the Synods of Ohio and Cincinnati, and divided between them by the line which now separates them running north to the lake.

5. *Resolved*, That this General Assembly with pleasure recognise the Presbytery of Peoria, in the bounds of the Synod of Illinois; and that it be enrolled and its statistics published in the Minutes of the General Assembly.

6. *Resolved*, That with equal pleasure the Assembly recognise the Presbytery of Ogdensburg, and that it be enrolled and its statistics published in the Minutes of the General Assembly; and that until another Presbytery be formed in Western New York, so that the new Presbytery, in connexion with the Presbyteries of Ogdensburg and Caledonia, may be formed into the Synod of Western New York, the Presbytery of Ogdensburg be, and the same is hereby attached to the Synod of Albany.

7. Whereas, the following Presbyteries did, by their commissioners in 1838, combine with others in forming a schismatical and disorderly body; and whereas, the acts of such commissioners have been approved and confirmed by their respective Presbyteries, thus creating a regular and indubitable secession from the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; therefore, *Resolved*, That the names of the Presbyteries of Champlain, New

York 3d, Newark, Montrose, Wilmington, Lewes, Detroit, St. Joseph, Monroe, Athens, Illinois, Ottawa, Alton, Union, and French Broad, be erased from the roll of the General Assembly; and that any ministers and churches remaining in the territory formerly occupied by the said Presbyteries, and desiring to adhere to the Presbyterian Church, be and they hereby are directed to report themselves to the nearest Presbytery in our connexion, and that such Presbytery, in every case, take proper and definitive action in relation thereto, agreeably to our Constitution and to the previous acts of the Assembly on the same subject.

8. Whereas, the Presbytery of Newburyport, by its commissioners in 1838, did combine with others in forming a schismatical body; and whereas, the action of said Presbytery on the subject has not been decisive; and whereas, this Assembly is informed that a number of the members of said Presbytery are still desirous of retaining their connexion with the General Assembly: therefore, *Resolved*, That said Presbytery, or any number sufficient to continue the succession thereof, be directed, at its next stated meeting, to take such order on the whole subject as shall, on the plan adopted by the Assembly of 1838, secure a continued and indubitable connexion with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and make a full report to the next General Assembly.

9. Whereas, it is understood that there is a sufficient number of ministers within the territorial limits of the Presbytery of Columbia, (whose commissioners, in 1838, united with others in forming a schismatical and disorderly body,) to maintain the succession of said Presbytery: therefore, *Resolved*, That all ministers, with one ruling elder from each congregation within the limits of said Presbytery, who are disposed to adhere to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, be directed to meet on the second Tuesday of August next, in the 2d Church, Hudson, at 10 o'clock, A. M., and after a sermon by the oldest minister present, that they proceed to all appropriate acts and doings under the continued name and style of the Presbytery of Columbia.

On motion of J. Breckinridge, *Resolved*, That the Board of Publication be authorized to appoint a general agent to bring this cause before the entire Church.

On motion, *Resolved*, In conformity with an understanding existing between the Synods of Pittsburg and Philadelphia, that the boundary line between said Synods be so altered as to place the County of Cambria within the bounds of the Synod of Pittsburg.

On motion, the report of the Committee on Overture No. 5 was taken up; and, after debate, it was postponed and made the second order of the day for to-morrow morning.

The committee to reply to the letter from the Presbyterian Synod of Canada, reported a letter, which was adopted; and it was *Ordered*, That the same be signed by the Moderator and the Permanent Clerk, and transmitted by the Stated Clerk to the body to whom it is addressed.

Mr. Todd offered a series of resolutions respecting the law-suit; and on motion, they were made the third order of the day for to-morrow morning.

And then the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY morning, May 28th, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the election to fill

vacancies in the Board of Publication. Messrs. Tuston, Overton, and Chesnut were appointed a committee to receive and count the ballots, and report the result.

The Assembly proceeded to the second order of the day, viz. the report of the committee on Overture No. 5, respecting ministers without charge, and, on motion, it was indefinitely postponed.

On motion, *Resolved*, That the resolution adopted by the General Assembly in 1802, in relation to ministers without charge, be republished in the printed Minutes.

It is as follows, viz.

"*Resolved*, That it is a principle of this Church that no minister of the gospel can be regularly divested of his office except by a course of discipline, terminating in his deposition; that if any minister, by providential circumstances, become incapable of exercising his ministerial functions, or is called to suspend them, or to exercise them only occasionally, he is still to be considered as fully possessing the ministerial character and privileges; and his brethren of the Presbytery are to inspect his conduct; and while they treat him with due tenderness and sympathy, they are to be careful that he do not neglect ministerial duty, beyond what his circumstances render unavoidable: that if any minister of the gospel, through a worldly spirit, a disrelish for the duties of his office, or any other criminal motive, become negligent or careless, he is by no means to be suffered to pursue this course, so as at length to be permitted to lay aside the ministry without censure; because this would be to encourage a disregard of the most solemn obligations, by opening a way to escape from them with impunity. But in all such cases, Presbyteries are seasonably to use the means, and pursue the methods pointed out in the Word of God and the Rules of this Church, to recal their offending brother to a sense of duty; and if all their endeavours be ineffectual, they are at length regularly to exclude or depose him from his office.

"If any cases or questions relative to this subject shall arise in Presbyteries, which are not contemplated by the provision of this rule, such cases or questions should be referred to the General Assembly for a special decision."

The Committee on Leave of Absence, reported that they had given leave of absence to Messrs. William Johnston, Wylie, Moore, Van Eman, Holms, M'Kean, C. Long, Baylis, and Jeffrey. The report was approved.

The Committee on the Annual Report of the Board of Education made a report, which, having been considered, it was, on motion, recommitted.

The Assembly proceeded to the third order of the day, viz. the resolutions respecting the law-suit, which were considered, until

The Assembly adjourned until this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY afternoon, 4 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly resumed the unfinished business of this morning, viz. the resolutions respecting the law-suit, which were adopted as follows, viz.

In view of recent events, threatening the corporate franchises and property of the Church, the General Assembly deems it appropriate to record its sentiments of gratitude to God, reverence for the political institutions of the country, respect for its laws and their organs, confidence in its own agents in the management of its temporal affairs, and grateful remembrance of the able and distinguished members of the legal profession who, under God, have

conducted those affairs to so successful a result: and therefore it is hereby *Resolved*,

1. We recognise the hand of God in all our temporal, as really and fully as in all our spiritual affairs. We owe it to his goodness that our people have had the means and the heart to give gifts to his Church, to be used for the maintenance of his truth and the extension of his kingdom. And now we are indebted to his continued favour that these gifts of charity have not been wrested from us.

2. We record, to the glory of God, and with devout gratitude, that his grace enabled our people to maintain, with so much unanimity and firmness, a noble devotion to their religious principles, even when, for a brief period of darkness, they seemed about to be called to make great and painful sacrifices for them.

3. We find in the decision of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, renewed reason to confide in the protection of the laws, to trust to the fidelity, integrity, and wisdom of the public tribunals, and to rejoice in our free and noble institutions. We thank God for this renewed proof, that in this happy land, the boundaries between the authority of God over the consciences, and that of society over the actions of men, are indeed known and established; and that our duties as citizens are confirmed, by this additional proof, to be in sweet accordance with our obligations as Christians.

4. We return public thanks to the respected gentlemen of the bar, who have ably, faithfully, and successfully served our Church in its temporal trials. And while we deeply regret that ecclesiastical affairs should ever be carried before the courts of justice, we rejoice that this unhappy occasion has made clearly and renewedly manifest that devotion to general liberty and order, and that enlightened and efficient advocacy of their sacred interests, which has signalized this profession in all ages of the world.

5. We renew, on the part of the Church, expressions of confidence in the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, and consider ourselves and our people debtors to them, for their wise, firm, faithful, and successful administration of the trust committed to them.

6. In view of the lucid exposition, of which recent events have been made the occasion, in relation to the Constitution and principles of the Presbyterian Church, we recommend it to the churches under our care, to obtain and circulate the history published at the office of the Presbyterian, and at the office of the Watchman of the South, and shortly to come out in pamphlet form, of the trial before the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, including an extended report of the speeches of the counsel.

7. *Resolved*, That copies of the foregoing resolutions be transmitted to the Board of Trustees and to the legal gentlemen contemplated in these resolutions.

The committee to receive and count the ballots for persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Publication, reported, when it appeared that the following have been elected, viz.

BISHOPS.	LAYMEN.
Archibald Alexander,	Hugh Auchincloss,
John H. Church,	Solomon Allen,
Cornelius C. Cuyler,	A. Bayless,
John N. Campbell,	D. C. Campbell,
James Laurie,	H. Denny,
Robert J. Breckinridge,	N. Ewing,
Thomas Smyth,	S. Franklin,

BISHOPS.	LAYMEN.
N. S. Prime,	I. P. Engles,
Charles C. Jones,	J. Hall,
Charles C. Beatty,	Joel Jones,
Henry A. Boardman.	J. Biggar.

The Committee on the Annual Report of the Board of Education, again reported; and, on motion, the report was adopted, as follows, viz.

Resolved, That the report of the Board of Education be approved.

As misapprehension has sometimes arisen in the minds of the beneficiaries of the Board, as well as in the minds of others, in regard to the light in which the Board and the Church view the assistance furnished to candidates for the gospel ministry under their care, *Resolved*, That the 2d Article of the Constitution be so altered that it may read as follows, viz. "In all other cases, the aid contributed to any candidates for the ministry, shall be considered as a donation which he is under no other obligation to return, than that moral obligation which must necessarily arise out of the nature of the case.

And whereas, there is a very great and increasing demand for preachers of the gospel, as well to supply our moral destitutions at home, as to evangelize the hundreds of millions of heathen who are perishing without instruction; and whereas, our Church, if we compare its efforts with its ability, will be found doing very little in this great work, neither being engaged extensively and earnestly in prayer to God for the multiplication of gospel labourers, nor presenting sufficiently to the minds of its youth the wants of a dying world, and the claims of the Redeemer to the unreserved consecration of their powers to his service as preachers of the gospel; and whereas, we feel that we can rely confidently on the blessing of God, to enlarge our operations and increase our success, if we endeavour, in dependence on Him, to use all active and vigorous measures, both for multiplying the number and securing the intellectual and moral advancement of our candidates for the gospel ministry, as well as all suitable means for guarding against the intrusion into the sacred office of those who would desecrate its functions; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That it be earnestly recommended to the pastors and members of our churches, that prayer be made to God continually, that he would pour out his Spirit on the hearts of our young men, and prepare multitudes of them to serve him in the ministry of reconciliation.

2. That it be recommended to our pastors and elders to look out in all our churches, for young men of suitable piety and talents, who may be educated under the care and by the assistance of the Church, for the work of the gospel ministry; to converse and pray with such young men on the subject of their dedicating themselves to the service of God in preaching the gospel; and to endeavour, by every proper means, to induce them to qualify themselves for becoming the ambassadors of Christ to their perishing fellow men.

3. That while the Assembly would recommend to the Board of Education, the exercise of all due caution in the reception of its candidates, and a strict supervision of them during their whole course of instruction, to prevent the sacred funds entrusted to their management by the Church from being perverted to the support of those who are unworthy of the patronage of the Church, the Assembly would also recommend to the Board to aim at a great enlargement of their operations and usefulness; and to effect this desirable object, they would recommend to the Board to use increased exertions to augment, not merely the contributions of our churches to this cause, but the number of the candidates under their care.

4. That it is the deliberate conviction of this Assembly, formed as the result of much experience, that an efficient system of agencies, by which all the churches of our connexion may be visited from year to year, is, in the present condition of Christian feeling and knowledge, on the subject of benevolent operations, absolutely indispensable; that the Assembly therefore earnestly recommend to the Board of Education, the employment of a suitable number of zealous and discreet agents, by whose instrumentality, or the instrumentality of voluntary agents, engaged to co-operate with them, all the churches may have this important cause annually presented before them; and the Assembly would recommend to its churches, that they receive with kindness and hearty co-operation, the labours of the agents of all our ecclesiastical Boards; remembering that the service in which these brethren are engaged is an arduous, self-denying service, undertaken not for filthy lucre, but for the glory of God, that our people may have an opportunity of understanding their duty and discharging it, in reference to the advancement of Christ's kingdom in its various branches.

5. That it be recommended to the Presbyteries to adopt the plan of the Board, heretofore published, so far as to examine and recommend all candidates for pecuniary aid, who may reside within their bounds; and that they continue to exercise over such candidates, while in the course of education, such care and supervision as may be necessary; and when the conduct of any beneficiary shall be such as to require his dismission from a place on the funds of the Board, that the Presbytery to which he belongs be informed of the same.

On motion of William S. Plumer, Whereas, it has come to the knowledge of this General Assembly, that difficulties have arisen in the Presbytery of Hudson, which have led some of its members to depart from the Presbyterian Church, therefore, *Resolved*, That the Presbytery of Hudson be directed, at its first meeting, to purge its roll.

The committee to write a letter on the subject of maintaining doctrinal purity, made a report, which was adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

The committee to ascertain the dividing line between the Synods of Alabama and Mississippi, made a report, which was adopted, as follows, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That the line dividing the Synods of Alabama and Mississippi from each other be established as follows: Beginning at a point where the 32d degree of north latitude strikes the eastern boundary line of Smith County, in the State of Mississippi, and running thence due north along the eastern lines of the Counties of Smith, Scott, Leak, and Attala, to the south line of Choctaw County, thence due east along said south line to the eastern boundary of said county, and thence due north to the line of the State of Tennessee.

2. *Resolved*, That all the ministers and churches situated westward of the above dividing line, that have heretofore been connected with the Presbytery of Tombeckbee, in the Synod of Alabama, be hereby attached, after the 12th day of October next, to the Presbytery of Clinton, in the Synod of Mississippi.

3. *Resolved*, That the following question be sent down to the Synods of Alabama and Mississippi, viz. whether the small tract of country included within the Synod of Alabama, and lying between the Synods of Mississippi and Tennessee, ought not to be set off to the Synod of Mississippi.

And then the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY morning, May 29th, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence, reported that they had given leave of absence to Messrs. Dunlap, Parker, Lowrie, Bayard, Terry, Hadley, Allsworth, Thomas Wilson, Harrison, Overton, C. C. Beatty, Hughes, Markle, and F. Johnston. The committee further reported, that Mr. Burrows has been unexpectedly called away, without the opportunity of obtaining leave from the committee, and they recommended that he be excused. The report was approved.

On motion, Overture No. 14 was taken up, and it was *Resolved*, That it be enjoined on all the Presbyteries to take early and efficient measures for terminating, as far as possible, the growing evil of the system of stated supplies, and for leading all our churches to seek the regular installation of their stated teachers as pastors in the full sense of the term, as used in our Form of Government.

On motion, Overture No. 16 was taken up, and it was *Resolved*, That in all cases where members of any of our churches apply for dismission, to unite with a church of another denomination, that the proper course is to give a certificate of Christian character only.

On motion, the resolutions offered by Mr. Krebs were taken up and adopted, as follows, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That the General Rules be amended so as to read as follows, viz.

Rule 13. Motions to lay on the table, to take up business, and to adjourn, and the call for the previous question, shall be put without debate. On questions of order, postponement, or commitment, no member shall speak more than once. On all other questions each member may speak twice, but not oftener, without express leave of the judicatory.

Rule 14. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, unless to adjourn, to lie on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a day certain, to commit, or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are herein arranged, and the motion for adjournment shall always be in order.

2. *Resolved*, That in the authorized editions of the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the General Rules Nos. 13, 14, 17, and 18, be hereafter printed as they have been respectively settled by the present Assembly and by the Assembly of 1837.

3. *Resolved*, That the permission heretofore granted by the Assembly to publish the Confession of Faith in contravention of the copy-right be, and the same is hereby revoked.

4. *Resolved*, That the Presbyterian Board of Publication is hereby directed to take the charge, oversight, and agency of printing and selling the authorized copy of the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and that they open a separate account therefor, and pass all the credits of the operation quarterly to the general objects of their institution.

5. *Resolved*, That the standing committees to supervise the publication of the Constitution, within the bounds of the several Synods, be and the same are hereby abolished.

William L. Breckinridge offered, for himself and others, a Protest against a decision of this house on yesterday, relative to the Commissioners from the Presbytery of Hudson, which was received and committed to Messrs. Lawrence, Goldsmith, and Wells, to be answered.

On motion, *Resolved*, That the thanks of the General Assembly be presented to the citizens of Philadelphia, for their generous hospitality to the members during these sessions.

Bills for the incidental expenses, amounting to $113 20, were presented, and it was

Resolved, That the Trustees be directed to pay the same out of the Contingent Fund.

The committee to whom was referred the subject of Presbyterian ministers who have charge of Congregational churches, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the subject. The request was granted, and the subject was referred to Messrs. Ashbel Green, William W. Phillips, and Samuel Bayard, to inquire and report to the next General Assembly.

On motion, the Board of Publication were directed to meet in this house at the close of this morning's session.

On motion, *Resolved*, That this General Assembly will not make any change in the Board of Trustees for this year.

On motion, *Resolved*, That the thanks of this Assembly be given to the pastor and deacons of the Assembly Church, for their generosity in giving to this General Assembly the gratuitous use of their house of worship for our sessions.

The Committee on the Narrative made a report, which was recommitted.

And then the Assembly adjourned until this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY afternoon, 4 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The committee to answer the Protest of W. L. Breckinridge, &c., made a report, which was accepted, and, on motion, it was recommitted, and W. S. Plumer was added to the committee.

The Committee on the Narrative again reported. The report was accepted and adopted, and it was ordered that the Narrative be printed in the Appendix.

On motion, *Ordered*, That the Rules adopted in 1836 and amended in 1837, respecting the distribution of the Minutes, be reprinted in the Appendix.

On motion of A. Alexander, Whereas, complaints have come to the General Assembly, from every part of the Church and of the country, concerning the growing evil of Sabbath desecration; and whereas, the proper observance of that holy day is identified with the progress and the very existence of pure religion, therefore,

Resolved, That it be recommended to each minister in our connexion to preach upon the subject of the Christian Sabbath, at some convenient time during the year.

The committee to prepare a letter to be addressed to the churches respecting the day of thanksgiving, reported. Their report was accepted, and recommitted to Messrs. J. Breckinridge, Samuel Miller, and Samuel Bayard, to be completed and published.

The committee to prepare an Answer to the Protest of W. L. Breckinridge and others, again reported. The report was accepted and adopted, and it was ordered that the Protest and the Answer be inserted in the Minutes as follows, viz.

PROTEST.

The undersigned desire to record their protest against the action of the General Assembly in relation to the Presbytery of Hudson.

It appears that this Presbytery, previous to the late secession from the Presbyterian Church, contained such a number of members as entitled it to four Commissioners on this floor; that during the last fall and winter, several members seceded and united with another body; that these persons, claiming to be the Presbytery of Hudson, had, in the most public manner, performed what they deemed Presbyterial acts, and have not, since that time, attended the sessions of the Presbytery of Hudson; thus showing, beyond all question, that they had seceded from its connexion and renounced its authority; and yet, the Presbytery declining to take action on the subject, retained their names as members, and, on the number thus unjustly and injuriously swelled, claimed to send, and actually did send four Commissioners to this Assembly, while their true number, now reduced by secession, entitled them only to two. And, when these facts became known to the Assembly, this body refused to take any sufficient measures to correct the impropriety, contenting itself with directing the Presbytery to purge its roll at its next meeting.

It cannot be properly pleaded, in justification of this action, that the Assembly was not informed of the above-mentioned facts; for they were stated on the floor by members, and were not contradicted, but assented to by the Commissioners from the Presbytery of Hudson: nor can it be pleaded that the Assembly, not having official information, cannot be said to be informed; because, in relation to the Presbytery of Newburyport, on the preceding day, this Assembly did, on the authority of a private letter, from a person not a member of this House, to another person not a member of this House, declare itself to be so far informed of the condition of that Presbytery as to take action upon it, and as to assert that the Presbytery of Newburyport had taken no decisive step in relation to the late secession, although by its Commissioners, one year ago, it had joined in that secession, and actually had a Commissioner in the body formed by that secession, lately holding meetings in this city. It is clear to the undersigned, that the information which this Assembly possessed, in relation to the abuses in the Presbytery of Hudson, was more direct and satisfactory than that in relation to the Presbytery of Newburyport; and they protest against any action or statement which implies the contrary. Nor can it be pleaded that the official statements of the Presbytery of Hudson, in its statistical report to the Assembly, and in the commissions of its Commissioners, are more to be relied on than any other testimony; when it was known to this body that these official statements were based upon the facts above set forth. Nor can it be pleaded, in justification of this action, that this knowledge was not received by the Assembly until the eleventh day of its session, near the time of its adjournment, and after part of the Commissioners from the Presbytery of Hudson had returned home on leave; because, if there were an error, it ought to be corrected whenever discovered. Moreover, it was known to the officers of this House and to some of its members from the beginning; and as soon as it became known to the undersigned, on the eleventh day of the session, as aforesaid, decisive action was earnestly urged by them, as due from this body to itself and to the Church.

The undersigned further protest against this action of the Assembly, because it will occasion the following result, to wit: the Presbytery of Hudson will appear in our published Minutes, to be represented here by four Commissioners, and to contain as members twenty-five persons, when it is notorious that several of these have seceded, leaving the Presbytery entitled to only two Commissioners. Moreover, it will appear, in the published Minutes of the Assembly, that certain individuals are members of the Presbytery of Hudson, and certain churches are under its care, while those very individuals and ruling

elders from those very churches have notoriously been sitting in another body in this city, and falsely claiming to represent therein the Presbytery of Hudson.

Nor can it be pleaded in justification of this action, that the Presbytery of Hudson intends in due time to subject its disorderly members to discipline, because the General Assembly of 1838 announced certain principles in relation to this general subject, of which the whole course of the Presbytery of Hudson in this matter appears to be in direct contravention.

The undersigned protest against this action, finally, because a radical feature in our system of government is representation, which is just and well defined; and in the late struggles from which the Church is now emerging, this principle has been asserted and nobly vindicated, in the exclusion from the General Assembly of persons unauthorized as REPRESENTATIVES to occupy seats here, and this principle, the undersigned believe, is compromitted by this action of the General Assembly.

W. L. BRECKINRIDGE,
ROBERT STEEL,
D. X. JUNKIN,
JOHN LYLE.

Philadelphia, May 28th, 1839.

ANSWER.

1. The Presbytery of Hudson, according to the official report of their Stated Clerk, was entitled to send four delegates to the General Assembly; that report, together with the commissions, being in the first instance the proper evidence in the case.

2. Although a minority, consisting of some few members of said Presbytery, at the secession from the Synod of New York, at its last session, denied the right of the Synod to divide, and afterwards joined in organizing a new Synod, in which a new Presbytery was organized, composed of the secession of the Hudson Presbytery and bearing the same name, yet, it is believed, that the Hudson Presbytery was induced to delay striking off their roll the members so seceding, for reasons which they considered wise and prudent, and that they do not deserve censure for said delay; and further, that under the circumstances, the General Assembly has already taken the proper steps in the case.

3. The Assembly have been satisfactorily informed, that the Presbytery of Hudson has already appointed a meeting to be held on the 11th of June, *proximo*, for the express purpose of taking order in relation to such of its members as have departed from our communion; but until such action can be wisely and discreetly had, and the roll of the Presbytery purged, the Presbytery is entitled to the number of commissioners sent to this Assembly.

The minutes of the present session were read and approved.

The roll was called, and the following persons were marked absent at the close of the sessions without leave, viz. Joseph Wilson, John Long, John M. Snowden, Humphrey H. Leavitt, and James M'Kenzie.

The Assembly having finished their business, it was *Resolved*, That this General Assembly be dissolved, and that another General Assembly, chosen in like manner, be required to meet in the Seventh or Assembly Church, in the City of Philadelphia, on the third Thursday of May, A. D. 1840.

Accordingly, the Moderator dissolved the Assembly with prayer, singing, and the Apostolic benediction.

JOHN M. KREBS, *Permanent Clerk.*

Philadelphia, May 29th, 1839.

APPENDIX.

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

Christian Brethren,

The object of this Narrative, which is annually addressed to you by the General Assembly, is to put you in possession of a summary of the state of religion in the Presbyterian Church. Such a sketch must necessarily be imperfect, not only from the extent of the subject, and the very concise terms of these narratives, but from the nature of religious influence. Much of this influence lies beyond our reach, belonging rather to the secrets of the heart and the deep things of God. We should also bear in mind, that even where its effects can be traced, the progress of Christianity is not to be measured by its *direct* results alone. The *indirect* influences of religion, as they blend with all the relations of man, are frequently the most important, and though they elude our search, they constantly operate, and with silent power change the character and institutions of men—prepare the way for the gospel—and deeply affect the destiny of distant generations.

Besides the above, there are also other influences of Christianity which ought not to be overlooked in a narrative of this sort. For example, the loss of doctrinal purity may be as fatal to religion among a people as the prevalence of open immorality. To restore the truth to a people in such circumstances, by effective and properly conducted controversy, is a great triumph of the gospel, and lies, in fact, at the root of all true religion—yet the conversion of men to God may not appear among its immediate effects.

Again, the order of the house of God is an essential part of his true worship, of the right government of the Church, and the efficient propagation of the gospel. To preserve that order unimpaired, or to restore it when disturbed, is, therefore, a great duty of the Church of God, as the pillar and ground of the truth. The history of the Presbyterian Church for several years past, affords a striking illustration of the above remarks. The results of those controversies about our doctrines and our order, by which we have been so long agitated, form an essential part of the state of religion in our beloved Church. After a painful and protracted contest, God has granted us deliverance and peace—the truth has triumphed—the Church has been purged of error—our ecclesiastical order and our venerable institutions, sometimes almost threatened with extinction, have been rescued and re-established with new sanctions. The great charities of the Church have been increased in number and strengthened in character, and we are now prepared, by the grace of God, in a manner hitherto unknown, to maintain and extend the gospel of Christ.

It is a matter for devout acknowledgment to God that we have seldom more enjoyed the manifest tokens of God's gracious presence in the midst of the churches, than during the season of trial and agitation through which we have just passed. The house of God, like the ancient temple, may "be built in troublous times." In no previous year have our ecclesiastical Boards been more abundantly prospered, finding favour with the people, and daily growing more useful and efficient; especially is this true in regard to Domestic and Foreign Missions. An unusual number of new churches has been organized during the year. In the destitute places the call for the preached word has daily waxed louder. In the churches generally the people of God have been confirmed in their attachment to the distinguishing doctrines of our venerable standards. More attention has been paid to prayer-meetings, to religious education, and to the means of grace in general. We are, also, permitted to recount a special work of grace in the Presbyteries of New York, Long Island, 2d., New Brunswick, South Carolina, Georgia, Flint River, Tuscaloosa, Steubenville, Tombeckbee, and Louisville; some remarkable examples are reported of conversions in the Sabbath-schools, and large additions have been made to the churches from the coloured population in some portions of the southern states. Besides these special manifestations of divine grace, the Presbyteries generally report more than usual attention to

religion among the people at large, larger additions to the communion of the Church, and an evident increase of liberality and of the spirit of Missions, with many kindred facts indicating the pleasing progress of the gospel.

One subject of peculiar interest in the history of the year, is the religious instruction of the children of the Church. This all important duty is evidently receiving a more deep and general attention from pastors and parents, as well as from that noble army of youthful labourers who have devoted themselves to the instruction of Sabbath-schools. Our hopes of success in spreading the gospel rest, under God, in a large measure on the religious education of the world in its infancy. This is a work so simple, so practical, so sublime, that it ought largely to enlist the prayers and labours of all the people of God. With the Bible in her hands, interpreted by our admirable standards, and carried down to the fountain of life by the universal instruction of her children, the Church would be irresistible. At this age of impression, the knowledge of the Lord should be imparted to every child that lives. We are happy to add that a committee has been appointed by the General Assembly at its present sessions, with instructions to digest a plan to be laid before all our churches.

In connexion with this subject, we mention with peculiar pleasure the growing attention of our brethren in many parts of the land to the oral religious instruction of the slaves: the wisdom and fidelity with which it has been conducted—the general approbation which their labours have received—and the success attending them, mark an era in the work of Domestic Missions, and should encourage our brethren largely to enter upon this open and interesting field. We cannot here forbear to extract a part of the Report from the Presbytery of Georgia. "We are happy to say, in regard to the religious instruction of negroes, that this important part of our service has received a new impulse during the last year. This business receives considerable attention in many parts of our bounds. Plantations are open to all our ministers, and fields presented among this people which it is impossible for them to occupy. Sabbath-schools, for their exclusive benefit, exist in some of our churches, and we are happy to believe that there is an increasing interest felt on this subject. Within our bounds there is one minister whose whole ministry is devoted exclusively to this people, and most, if not all the settled pastors and stated supplies preach as often as once a week to this class of our population. And in Liberty county there is at this time very considerable attention to religion among the blacks, not less than fifty being under serious impressions."

We only add that a beloved brother in Augusta, and another in the vicinity of Natchez, are following the noble example recorded in the above extract, by devoting their whole time to this interesting work.

On the subject of intemperance, our reports are various, and, on the whole, indicate no change or progress worthy of special notice. But there is one aspect of this subject which ought not to be lost sight of. Several of our state legislatures have, with noble intrepidity, laid their strong hands on this national hydra. The enlightened legislation of Tennessee and Mississippi, in particular, against this enormous evil, has attracted the attention of the nation, and exceedingly cheered and aided the friends of temperance.

Amidst many mercies for which we have so much reason to rejoice, and to bless God, we have to record the reiterated complaints by the Presbyteries of the frequent profanation of the Lord's day—of the spirit of speculation and worldliness which is often found even in the bosom of the Church—of the American sin, as it may be emphatically called, viz. of the insubordination of the youth of our land. For these and all other sins it becomes us deeply to humble ourselves at the throne of God, and to deprecate the wrath to which they deservedly expose us. Thus, Christian brethren, we have, in a few words, recited to you the history of the ecclesiastical year which has now drawn to its close.

In concluding this Narrative, we venture to suggest that, in the new and solemn circumstances of our Church, we ought to rejoice with trembling; to take care that we properly improve the events by which we have been so much favoured to the greater glory of God; and to prove the sincerity and supremacy of our love for the truth by its universal diffusion. The word of God is not bound: let it have free course, that it may run and be glorified. We can no longer derive apologies for our inactivity, from divided councils, intestine commotions, or conflicting interests. We enjoy the unity of the Spirit in the bonds of peace. Our trials have passed away. The opening field of the world invites us. All things are ready, and the stumbling-blocks have been taken out of our way. If our doctrines and order should now lose their efficacy in our hands; if our ecclesiastical organizations should now languish, and our zeal now be permitted to expire, we shall meet the due reward of our sins in the desertion of God and the execration of all men. Christian brethren, "we are persuaded better things of you, and things that accompany salvation, though we thus speak." Let us arise in the might of God to do a great work for the glory of the Lord and the salvation of the world.

The peace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you.

LETTER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO THE CHURCHES UNDER ITS CARE, ON THE MAINTENANCE OF DOCTRINAL PURITY.

Dear Brethren,

The General Assembly being the bond of union, correspondence, and mutual confidence among all the churches, has authority to reprove, to warn, or bear testimony against error in doctrine or immorality in practice. It is bound to exercise this prerogative whenever the Church is exposed to any particular danger, or needs admonition or exhortation with regard to any special duty. Believing that the present circumstances of our Church render the duty of maintaining a faithful adherence to our standards of doctrine and discipline peculiarly necessary, the Assembly desire to call attention to this important subject.

God has been pleased to bring us through a protracted and arduous conflict, in which we have been contending for the truth and order of the Church. While we gratefully acknowledge his goodness in crowning our efforts to sustain our standards with success, it becomes us to look back and see wherein we have sinned, that we may penitently confess our errors, and learn wisdom for our future guidance. It is not our object, on this occasion, to point out the various particulars in which the past conduct of our Church may have offended God, but simply to call the attention of our ministers and members to what, in the judgment of this Assembly, has been the principal source of our long continued difficulties. Our great error has been a want of fidelity to the fundamental principles of our ecclesiastical compact. It is important, therefore, that these principles should be distinctly stated, and the duty of adhering to them be urged upon the Church.

Our fathers taught that God alone is Lord of the conscience, and hath left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are in any thing contrary to his Word, or beside it, in matters of faith and worship; that saints by profession are bound to maintain a holy fellowship and communion in the worship of God, and in performing such other spiritual services as tend to their mutual edification, and that this communion, as God offereth opportunity, is to be extended unto all those who, in every place, call upon the name of the Lord Jesus. In perfect consistency with these principles of liberty of conscience and communion of saints, they held that every Christian church or association of churches is entitled to declare the terms of admission into its communion, and the qualifications of its ministers and members, as well as the whole system of its internal government, which Christ has appointed.

The terms of Christian communion, adopted by our Church, have been in accordance with the divine command, that we should receive one another as Christ has received us. We have ever admitted to our communion all those who, in the judgment of charity, were the sincere disciples of Jesus Christ. If, in some instances, stricter terms have been insisted upon, if candidates for sealing ordinances have been required to sign pledges, to make profession of any thing more than faith, love, and obedience to Jesus Christ, these instances have been few, and unauthorized, and therefore do not affect the general character of our Church. We fully recognise the authority of the command: "Him that is weak in faith receive ye, but not to doubtful disputations." The application of this command is entirely confined to private membership in the Church. It has no reference to the admission of men to offices in the house of God. On the contrary, we observe that with regard to ministerial communion, or the qualifications for admission into the office of the ministry, the command of God is, that a bishop must be blameless, apt to teach, holding fast the faithful word, that he may be able by sound doctrine both to exhort and convince the gainsayers. In obedience to this command, the founders of our Church, and all who have entered it with enlightened views and honest intentions, have declared to the world and to all other Christian churches, that the system of doctrine contained in the Westminster Confession of Faith, and Catechisms, is that sound doctrine which we are to require in all those who seek the office of a bishop. So also our Form of Government requires of elders and deacons, who are not teachers but rulers and stewards in the house of God, a no less unequivocal and public profession of adherence to our standards; and in this the Scriptures abundantly sustain our principles. When the elders and deacons of a church become lax or heretical in their doctrinal views, they may, and often do adopt measures as subversive of the doctrine, which is according to godliness, as could be any measures resorted to by the pastor of the church.

Such are the principles on which our Church was founded, and on which, for more than a century, it was faithfully administered. It is believed, that during all that period no one was debarred from the communion of saints who was regarded as a sincere disciple of Christ, and that no one was admitted to any office in our Church, or if admitted, was allowed to retain his standing, who dissented in any material point from the system of doc-

trine contained in our standards. That this latter principle of our Constitution has of late years been in many cases culpably disregarded, is a matter of general notoriety. Many ministers have been received into our Presbyteries who never adopted our Confession of Faith; and many others, bishops and elders, who professed to adopt it, have been allowed publicly to avow opinions subversive of its distinguishing doctrines. The General Assembly bears its solemn testimony against this unfaithfulness. It enjoins on the Presbyteries, on the one hand, to abstain from making any thing a condition of ministerial communion which the Constitution does not prescribe; and, on the other, to be firm and faithful in demanding every thing which the Constitution enjoins. In giving this injunction, the Assembly requires nothing that is unjust or unreasonable. No man has a right to join any society, unless he is willing to submit to its rules. Much less has any man the right to assume the office of teacher, ruler, or steward in a church, unless he fully assents to its doctrines. All those who approve of the doctrines which we are pledged to sustain, and who are otherwise qualified for the work, we cordially welcome to our fellowship, and promise them our confidence and support. But we protest against the unfairness of those who adopt our standards in a sense different from their obvious import, contrary to the known and generally received interpretation, as a dishonesty and an injury against which the Presbyteries are bound to protect the churches, and against which the churches should both watch and pray.

The Presbyteries should remember that they are not independent bodies, each acting for itself alone, and therefore at liberty to receive any candidate who, they may suppose, is qualified to do good. The Presbyteries are co-ordinate members of an extended communion, bound together by a written compact. When, therefore, they admit a member who has not the constitutional qualifications, they are guilty of a breach of faith. So also the churches and sessions are not at liberty to desire and urge the election and ordination of any of their own number to any office in the Church, or to approve of their continuance in such office, unless they are known to be men who hold fast the form of sound words, and show in doctrine uncorruptness.

Were the points in regard to which the Presbyteries, sessions, and churches are thus exhorted to adhere to the Constitution, mere matters of form, the duty would still be binding, but as they relate to the truth of God, it is the more obligatory and important. The truth is a sacred deposite which we are bound to treasure and transmit uncorrupted. It is the fire upon God's altar which we are to watch, without which there can be no acceptable offering, and which, if once extinguished, can hardly be rekindled. The sanctuary remains dark and desolate for ages. The history of the Christian Church is one solemn admonition on this subject. Indifference to the truth is one of the first and surest indications of the decline of religion in any communion. Men cannot be indifferent to what they see and feel concerns their own salvation. The Assembly, therefore, would deplore any manifestation of such indifference, and would warn all in our communion against its insidious approaches. It may put on the guise of liberality, or assume the name of charity, but its nature is not thereby altered. It is only the more dangerous from these false assumptions.

We should ever remember that truth is in order to goodness; that the great touchstone of truth is its tendency to promote holiness; that no opinion can be either more pernicious or more absurd than that which brings all opinions upon a level, and represents it as of no consequence what a man believes, if he be sincere. On the contrary, we should ever remember that there is an inseparable connexion between faith and practice, truth and duty. (Form of Gov. Chap. I. Sec. 4.) The Assembly is the more earnest on this subject, as the most subtle errors to which our churches are at present exposed are intimately connected with experimental religion. It is true, indeed, that the forms of error in our day vary from the refinements of Arminianism to the grossest Atheism, from high Arianism to the lowest humanitarianism, and from the most abstruse metaphysical philosophy, touching free will, moral agency, and sin original and actual, to the bold and daring denial of all accountability and of the moral government of God. It is neither possible nor necessary for the Assembly to enter into a detail of these various and varying forms of error. But it is proper briefly to allude to a few of the more subtle character, held by men who have been and are still desirous of appearing to be entitled to our confidence. We observe, therefore, that it has been openly taught, in works widely circulated and highly recommended, that self-love is the ultimate foundation of moral obligation; that the reason why we are bound to do right is, that it will make us happy; that our obligation to obey God does not arise out of our relation to him as our Creator, nor out of his infinite excellence, but from the fact that he knows best what will promote our happiness. How can a man have proper sentiments towards God who entertains such views? How can self be thus made the centre, the beginning, and the end of religion and morality, and yet true piety flourish in the soul? How is God degraded and man exalted? how is the eternal distinction between right and wrong, holiness and sin, obliterated, and all religion made a mere calculation of profit and loss by such a doctrine?

It has still more frequently and undisguisedly been taught that such is the nature of free

agency; that God cannot certainly control the acts of moral agents; that he could not prevent the introduction of sin into a moral system, nor even the present amount of sin; that he does all he can for the conversion of all who hear the gospel. This doctrine has, from the beginning of the Christian Church, been the dividing line between the friends and the enemies of the doctrines of grace. It is one of the fundamental principles of that system which is known among us as the new divinity. If this doctrine is true, God is dependent and uncertain in his plans; his promises are all precarious, and prayer is a mockery.

The doctrine of original sin, as taught in our Confession of Faith, and as held by all the churches of the Reformation, has been extensively repudiated. Yet this doctrine not only lies at the foundation of the whole system of redemption, but is most intimately connected with religious experience. The new doctrine denies the corruption of our nature; it makes the evil that is in our hearts a light matter, to be overcome by a volition, by a mere change of purpose. Regeneration, therefore, is an easy work; as easy as a change of determination regarding a profession or a journey. The change itself is generically different from what the Christian world has hitherto regarded it. It is a mere choice of a different source of happiness; a choice made from self-love and for self-gratification. What kind of religion is that, brethren, the very essence of which is not the love of God, but the love of self?

The sinner, moreover, according to this system, is not dependent on the sovereign mercy of God; he has, independently of the influence of the Holy Spirit, full power to change his heart, and perfectly keep the law of God. The work of the Spirit, though occasionally introduced into the writings of the advocates of these views, seems entirely out of place and heterogeneous. Instead, therefore, of having the prominence which it has in the Word of God, and in the writings of the Reformers, it is subordinate, secondary, and unimportant.

The Assembly would further remind you, that radical error regarding the priestly office of Christ, and our justification through him, has been and is extensively taught. Our standards of doctrine teach that Christ, as a priest, "offered himself a sacrifice to satisfy divine justice," and that we are justified by the righteousness of Christ, consisting in his obedience, and in offering of himself a sacrifice for sin, "imputed to us, and received by faith alone." The Scriptures declare, that Christ, "through the eternal Spirit, offered himself without spot to God." Here is language not equivocal, and it is easy of apprehension. Need we inform you that there are those who subvert this truth—who deny that Christ, as a surety, made a legal satisfaction for our sins, or that he wrought out a righteousness, which is imputable to us for our justification in the sight of God? Such tell you, in the face of the Bible, and of what you have been taught, that justification is a sovereign act of pardon, that it takes place in every instance by a suspension of the regular order of distributive justice, and that the death of Christ was a mere exhibition of the desert of sin in the abstract, producing no other effect than that of changing the moral feelings and character of the sinner. Thus divine truth and justice are dishonoured in our salvation. We are not mistaken when we say to you, that this most unreasonable and pernicious error is extensively propagated. Let it prevail, and God is dishonoured, the only hope of a convinced sinner is taken away, and there remains for him nothing but the wrath of incensed, unappeased justice. As your friends, we warn you to be guarded against such departures from the faith of Jesus to another gospel—a gospel which subverts the foundation of all your hopes; which denies "that Christ died for our sins, according to the Scriptures;" that "he *bore our sins* in his own body on the tree;" that the Lord laid on him the iniquities of us all;" that "Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us." And that he is thus "set forth" in the blessed gospel, "a propitiation, through faith in his blood to declare God's righteousness, in the remission of sins that are past," that he might be just, "and yet the justifier of him that believeth in Jesus." Such truth as the Saviour's actual substitution for sinners, is fundamental to the plan of our salvation, and cannot be surrendered without an entire subversion of the gospel system.

This whole system, in making self-love the ground of all moral obligation; in denying the corruption of our nature; in exalting the power of man; in depreciating the necessity of the Spirit's influence; in misrepresenting the nature of the work of Christ, is in direct hostility to evangelical religion, and as this Assembly solemnly believes, cannot prevail without bringing death and desolation upon the churches. We, therefore, warn all our ministers and members against this system of error, and enjoin on all our Presbyteries to be firm and faithful in resisting its approaches. The Assembly lays claim to no new powers, it prescribes no new tests; it lays down no new terms of ministerial communion. It bears its testimony against prevailing errors; and it requires that those who are set as teachers and guides over the churches committed to its care, should preach the doctrines which they profess to believe.

Let our churches and judicatories, then, in humble dependence upon God, and in a spirit of meekness and love, adhere faithfully to the great principles of our ecclesiastical compact; never demanding more than the Constitution requires, and never being contented with less.

In order to secure doctrinal purity in our churches, it is absolutely necessary that Pres-

byteries be faithful in guarding with sedulous care the entrance into the ministry, in regard to the piety, the orthodoxy, and the learning of the candidates. These three grand qualifications are not independent of each other, but intimately connected. Our book of discipline requires, that before any person is received as a candidate, he should be subjected to an examination in regard to his piety and his motives for seeking the sacred office. There is too much reason to fear that this examination, in many Presbyteries, is slight, and little more than a form; as we seldom hear of any persons rejected or kept back for want of evidence that they are truly converted. Unless Presbyteries pay a special attention to this subject, the Church will be overrun and ruined by unconverted ministers; and such are not only incapable of guiding inquirers in the way to Heaven, but, possessing no sincere love to the distinguishing doctrines of the Bible, they will be constantly inclined to conceal them, to set them aside, or to reject them altogether. On this subject the General Assembly would solemnly admonish all the ministers and elders in our communion, to exercise a faithful care. And also to be thorough in the examination into the theological opinions of candidates. It has been found by sad experience, that it is not sufficient for candidates, in the general, to answer the questions proposed in our discipline: this they will often do, while they entertain opinions diametrically repugnant to some plainly expressed articles of faith; and will go on and inculcate their erroneous opinions. This arises from a false notion respecting the true principles on which our formularies should be adopted, of which we have already spoken. Few young men are so lost to honesty, that they will, before Presbytery, avow opinions which they do not believe; although they will often conceal their real opinions, unless they are elicited by a searching examination.

The General Assembly feel it to be of unspeakable importance, that weak, ignorant, and imprudent men should not be introduced into the ministry. Such men, though incapable of doing much good even if pious, yet may do immense mischief to the cause of true religion, and only serve to bring the holy ministry into contempt, a result against which we are repeatedly admonished in the sacred Scriptures. It is not enough to increase the number of the clergy. The Church's wants cannot be supplied by merely multiplying the number of ministers, unless they are well qualified for the duties of the sacred office. Indeed, the greater the number of unsound, or ignorant ministers, the greater the injury to the Church.

Another thing of great importance in securing and promoting purity of doctrine, is the election of suitable men to the office of ruling elders. Frequently it is found that men of intelligence and influence, who are members of the Church, shrink from this office, on account of the difficulties which attend the performance of its duties. This disposition to avoid the responsibilities of the office, the Assembly cannot but consider as a dereliction of duty deserving censure. A sound, intelligent, and faithful eldership is essential to the successful operation of our system. Every effort should be made, therefore, to make this class of office-bearers what the Plan of Presbyterian Church Government contemplates.

The General Assembly feel it to be important to enjoin upon all pastors the more frequent and diligent use of our formularies of doctrine. They would recommend, that the sessions of our churches hold frequent meetings for free conversation, and for the study of our doctrinal formularies, as well as our discipline. They also reiterate the injunction, so often given, that great care be taken in every church, to have the Shorter Catechism taught to all the youth; except that, if a class can be formed for learning the Larger Catechism, such young persons should be encouraged to commit this excellent summary of Christian doctrine. It would be satisfactory to the people, and would confirm them in the belief of the doctrines of our Church, if ministers would more frequently refer to the language of our Confession and Catechisms, and would occasionally adopt the very words of our formularies, in their sermons and lectures. They also recommend, that with the Catechisms, the Scripture proofs ought to be carefully learned, that the people may have their faith founded, not on the authority of men, but of God.

The General Assembly also feel it to be incumbent on them to give a warning against false teachers. The Scriptures abound with solemn admonitions on this subject, and such admonitions have always been needed, and are at this time peculiarly seasonable. Those, in every age, who have propagated error, have been characterized by various insidious arts, by which the truth has either been subverted, or so adulterated, as to have its beauty disfigured, and its efficacy destroyed or diminished. These false teachers are numerous and cunning and bold. They beguile unstable souls. If it were possible, they would deceive the very elect. It was a commendable feature in the character of one of the churches of Asia, that she had tried certain false teachers, who said that they were apostles, and had found them liars. Remember, brethren, that though an angel from heaven should bring to you any other doctrine, than that ye have already received from the inspired writers, he is accursed. And if any come to you and bring not the doctrines of the gospel, receive him not into your houses, neither bid him God speed, lest ye be partaker with him in his evil deeds. Beware, then, of wolves in sheep's clothing. Beware of those, who, by good words and fair speeches, beguile unstable souls.

The Assembly cannot refrain from a solemn warning to all their churches against books containing erroneous doctrines, however they may come recommended by men in high places. The Assembly is fully convinced, that all our ministers and members ought, with the greatest care, to guard this subject, and see that they become not the patrons of books already published or proposed to be published, unless they are well certified of their character.

The Assembly, moreover, feel constrained to admonish the churches of the great importance of taking and reading only such periodical papers as have the character of being sound in doctrine, and advocate the genuine principles of Presbyterian government and order. It is by no means our wish to interfere in the least with the liberty of the people to buy and read such publications as they judge best, but it is our privilege and duty in all cases where the truth of God, or the order of his house is concerned, to *admonish* and *warn*, all those who in the providence of God are placed under our watch and care. And when but one religious paper is taken by a family, in our connexion, it is surely not unreasonable to advise, and expect, that it be one which can be recommended by the ministers and judicatories of the Presbyterian Church. We are convinced, that the difficulties in which our beloved Church has been involved, have been, in no small degree, owing to the periodical press; and we confidently believe, that unless more care be taken to guard against the circulation of unsuitable papers in our churches, the same evils from which we have escaped, will again come in upon us, notwithstanding all the efforts of the pulpit to counteract them. But the only effectual remedy for the evil of which we complain, is in the hands of the people. Let every member of the Presbyterian Church resolve to introduce at least one weekly paper into his house; and let that be such an one as will, in all respects, have a salutary influence on those who peruse it.

It would be invidious to designate particular periodicals, and this is entirely unnecessary. Let the person who wishes to subscribe for a religious newspaper take the advice of his pastor, or of some judicious friend on whose honesty and judgment he can depend. The General Assembly would press this subject on the attention of their people. It has hitherto been too much overlooked, but is becoming, evidently, of primary importance. It is in vain that the pastor inculcates sound doctrine on the Sabbath day, if, through the week, the people are occupied with books, tracts, and papers, which insinuate, and even inculcate, a contrary doctrine.

In conclusion, the General Assembly would solemnly inculcate on all classes of persons, a profound reverence for the Holy Scriptures. These are the oracles of the living God. "To the law and testimony, if they speak not according to these, it is because there is no light in them." There are few things more alarming, as it relates to purity of doctrine, than the bold and unauthorized interpretations put on certain portions of the Word of God by serious persons, in order to maintain some favourite principle adopted by them, and which before they begin their inquiries, they confidently presume cannot be contrary to the Word of God. Instead, therefore, of humbly submitting their own opinions to the divine authority, speaking in the sacred Scriptures, they have the audacity to wrest the truth of God, and bend every thing to suit their own preconceived sentiments. Against all such profane handling of the Word of God the Assembly lifts up its voice of warning.

And finally, as the Holy Spirit was promised to be a guide into all truth; and as this most precious gift is still granted to the Church in answer to prayer, let all who love the truth and desire to see it universally prevail, never cease to pray for this blessing, which is indeed the rich source of all good things. The strenuous defenders of the truth have been charged with holding and being contented with "a dead orthodoxy." Let us roll away this reproach as far as there is any foundation for it. While the truth may be held in unrighteousness, there is surely no natural connexion between orthodoxy and dead formality. The importance of truth is such, that there can be no right feeling without it; and although ignorance or error in regard to some truths may be consistent with a state of grace—for otherwise, who could be saved?—yet every truth of revelation is precious and important; so that if any portion of it is never brought to bear on the mind and heart, just so far there will be a defect in the Christian character. Just as if a seal on which is engraved a certain image or inscription, if it be ever so little marred or mutilated, in the same degree leaves an imperfect impression on the wax.

Dear brethren, receive in good part our exhortation. We sincerely aim to promote your spiritual welfare. Our lot is cast in an eventful and critical period, as it relates to our ecclesiastical affairs. After much and long agitation, a great schism has occurred. A large number of those recently comprehended in the same denomination with us have now gone out from us. In this whole transaction the Providence of God has been very remarkable. Let us now endeavour, as becomes the sincere disciples of the meek and lowly Jesus, while we *contend* for the faith once delivered to the saints, to be careful not to *strive* about words to no profit, or with a spirit unbecoming the Christian character. Faith and charity are twin sisters and should never be separated. See that ye love one another with a pure heart fervently. BRETHREN, THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST BE WITH YOU ALL.

LETTER FROM THE SYNOD OF CANADA.

The Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connexion with the Church of Scotland, to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Esteemed and Beloved Brethren in Christ,

Your letter was not received by us till after the meeting of our Synod in September, and our next meeting does not take place till the month of July next. But an anxious wish being expressed by many brethren here that an answer should be returned before the present session of your Assembly shall have closed, it was resolved, at a meeting of the Commission, held in the city of Toronto in February, that that court should, under these circumstances, assume the responsibility of writing the answer. You will understand that, by the law and usage of our Church, what is done by the Commission of Synod, if approved of, is viewed as a Synodical act.

A correspondence with a Christian body on this side the Atlantic, holding, in common with us, the same forms of Church government, and the same precious faith—more especially when that body is witnessing, amidst great trials, for the truth as it is in Jesus, cannot but be regarded by us with the liveliest interest. We, it is true, live under a different civil government, and to the institutions of our country we confess ourselves to be warmly attached; but this attachment ought to be no barrier to that reciprocation of Christian sentiment and feeling which has often existed between churches situated as we are. Where there is one faith and one Lord, a correspondence between those who hold that faith and love that Lord in sincerity, must promote Christian love, and may tend not a little to the edification and comfort of those who are fellow heirs of the same promises. And in these times, when Christian truth is assailed with a malignity and a subtlety to which hardly any age furnishes a parallel, it is peculiarly incumbent on the friends of the Lord Jesus to strengthen each others hands and encourage each others heart. When the powers of darkness are seen mustering their forces and leaguing together against the Lord and his anointed, surely Christians ought to find strong motives for drawing closer to one another in brotherly love, while all, as with one heart, should draw nearer to their divine Master. These are our sentiments, brethren, on a matter which we fear the churches of Christ have, in modern times, too much neglected. We take it therefore kindly that you have addressed us in the frank and affectionate terms which so peculiarly characterize your acceptable letter.

In our first communication it will naturally be expected that we should give you some account of the present condition of that Church over which we are appointed to watch in the Lord. We are sorry that we cannot speak of the state of religion in such favourable terms as we could wish. Vital piety, we fear, is at a low ebb—for iniquity abounds, and the love of the world prevails to a lamentable extent, and many professing Christians manifest but little of the fruits of true godliness. These evils have been greatly aggravated by the distractions to which civil society has been subject for a considerable time past. And in addressing you, we need hardly do more than refer to the many obstacles which religion has to encounter in a new country, settled by a mixed population, many of whom are entirely without the knowledge and the fear of the Lord. And while, in addition to this, it is known that there is a great want of faithful and able ministers to go into the destitute settlements to proclaim the gospel of salvation, it will not surprise you that we are called to mourn over much irreligion around us, and to lament the little evidence we have in many places of genuine piety. The harvest truly is great, but the labourers are few.

Our Synod contains at present fifty-five settled ministers. This number, however, is quite inadequate to the wants of even that portion of the people who naturally look to us for spiritual instructors. We have nearly a hundred congregations or settlements, some of them very numerous, that are wholly destitute of pastors. Hitherto we have depended entirely on the mother country for preachers. But we now find the supply from home to fall so far short of the demand, that steps have been taken, and are in course of being rigorously prosecuted, for establishing a theological seminary for training pious youths from among ourselves for the work of the holy ministry. Greatly, indeed, do we want an increase of ministerial labourers, as well as an increase of faith, diligence, love, and patience in our own hearts, that we may more devotedly labour in the work of the gospel. For, while there is much within our Church to fill us with sorrow and humiliation, there is also much in the world around us to produce perplexity and fear. Popery, that monstrous perversion of Christianity, has a strong hold in these provinces, and is greatly strengthened by the spurious charity of the age; while infidelity, the natural product of superstition and fanaticism, is embraced to a considerable extent by the vicious and speculative

portion of the people. We have also to deplore the prevalence of various sects that preach another gospel than the gospel of Christ.

Yet, amidst these various causes of discouragement, we are not left without many tokens for good from the Lord. Throughout our own Church, Sabbath-schools have generally been established, and we believe are, in many places, in a prosperous condition. Bible, Tract, and Missionary Societies are supported by our people, and in some instances with a very considerable degree of liberality. Public ordinances are, upon the whole, well attended, while the number of communicants in the Church has been annually increasing. As a Christian community, we enjoy very great harmony. Our standards are received and held *ex animo*. Hence on Church government, and the great doctrines of faith, we are of one mind, and live in peace as brethren. This unanimity on matters of the highest moment, contributes greatly to our comfort in all our ecclesiastical affairs.

Our connexion with the Church of Scotland has been to us of unspeakable advantage. From that Church we have received preachers, pecuniary aid, much wholesome counsel, and such protection as could be afforded. For all this we desire to lift up our hearts in thankful acknowledgments to God, and increasing gratitude to our revered mother Church, to whom we are so deeply indebted for the means of furnishing religious instruction to many a destitute settlement in Canada. And we hope, Christian brethren, when you revert to the early history of your own Zion, and remember that some of those who bore the heat and burden of the day in laying the foundation of Presbyterianism in America were ministers of the Church of Scotland—and when you think how readily she gave her support to those men of God, Edwards and Brainerd, and what a tender interest she felt in their labours, you will readily sympathize with us in the gratitude which we have expressed. Shall not her children in all parts of the earth rise up and call her blessed?

You no doubt rejoice with us, brethren, in contemplating the highly cheering aspect which religion, at the present time, manifests within the Church of Scotland. We refer to this mainly inasmuch as it affords us an opportunity of mentioning a fact that needs to be well pondered by many professing Christians in America. A simple, frequent, full, and zealous announcement of the doctrines of the Cross, has been the grand means which the Spirit of God has made efficacious in maintaining and promoting this state of things in the Church of Scotland. Indeed, the ministers who have been the most successful there in awakening the minds of men, do not seem ever to have thought of any thing that was for a moment to be put in comparison with the simple preaching of the Cross in converting sinners. This they have regarded as the wisdom of God and the power of God unto salvation.

Wherever there is a genuine revival of religion, it will produce all its holy fruits in rich abundance; and it affords the greatest pleasure to be able to refer to some of those fruits which furnish to us abundant evidence that the Lord has, by his own precious truth, been accomplishing a great work for some years past throughout all the borders of the Scottish Church. Who can doubt this who thinks with enlightened candour of the efforts which that Church is now making to free herself from all unhallowed secular influence—her high and holy determination to know no master in spiritual things but Christ—her zealous efforts to purify herself from all heresy,—and the noble stand she is taking against popery and the insidious and bland infidelity of the day. Nor should the sacrifices she is now making to provide the means for the spiritual instruction of the destitute portion of her people be forgotten. Within the short space of three years, nearly a million of dollars has been raised to build new churches: at the same time vast sums have been collected to aid weak congregations in many of the British colonies; and in sending the gospel to the heathen she is labouring with great zeal and perseverance, and many of her most accomplished preachers have gone forth to the work of the Lord in the dark places of the earth. These things are cheering to every Christian heart—and, brethren, are they not peculiarly so when they can be traced so directly to the vivifying influences of those doctrines that make a crucified Saviour all in all to perishing sinners?

We were grieved, Christian brethren, to learn from your letter that errors and irregularities had crept into your Church, which had at length assumed such an alarming aspect, that the Assembly had been under the necessity of dissolving certain Synods which had become most infected by heretical notions and anti-presbyterial practices. Of all this we were well aware before we received your letter. At the same time, we were well pleased to have your own statement of the case, and we beg to say that to that statement we gave entire credit. It is likely that our opinion on the course you have pursued may be to you of little moment. Yet, as a sister Church, we are constrained to say that we fully approve of the steps you have been compelled to take. We speak advisedly, with a full knowledge of the case, and free from all uncharitable feelings and prejudices, when we declare, that if presbyterial Church government was to be maintained among you—if the truths of the gospel were to be maintained in their simplicity and purity—if the worship of the sanctuary was to be preserved from wild and unscriptural novelties—if the most

fatal disorders and errors were to be driven from your communion—we cannot conceive what else you could have done than pass the disowning act. Yea, brethren, looking at that act in all its bearings, we regard it as neither harsh nor unjust. Truly, if you will permit us to speak plainly, we think your sin has not been hasty severity, but culpable forbearance. While men slept the enemy sowed tares. And here we cannot but remark, that to us it appears a very plain matter, that when persons abandon the standards of a Church, or repudiate the essential doctrines of its Confession, the course which honesty points out is quietly to withdraw from that Church. To remain in its communion—to seek shelter behind the standards they treat with obloquy, and the Constitution they labour to subvert, is equally at variance with order and integrity.

We cannot, brethren, contemplate the decision that has recently been given against you in the civil court without sorrow and astonishment. That the case should ever have been carried to a civil tribunal, must be a matter of surprise to all who hold that the Church ought and does possess sufficient power in her own judicatories for deciding all questions of doctrine, discipline, and government. But let the issue before civil courts be what it may, your triumph depends not on it. A victory has already been gained worth every sacrifice which you may be required to make. A Church that holds fast the truth may lose her property and suffer much temporary embarrassment, yet in His eyes who walketh in the midst of the seven golden candlesticks, she is rich—all glorious within, and eminently powerful for good. A Church becomes poor and weak and despicable only when she breaks covenant with her God, and permits truth to perish from among her people.

But we hear that you are to carry your cause before a higher tribunal. Brethren, it is already before the most august tribunal on earth. It is now at the bar of the whole Christian world. True, the decision given by this tribunal may not save your property, but it will do more. Let men on earth, however, judge as they may in this great matter, we trust and believe that the noble and good men among you who have come forth in the spirit and power of Christian reformers, are acting, and are determined to act, as in the sight of Him who judgeth righteously.

Yet we cannot look at what has already taken place in this matter, or think of what is likely to happen, without great sorrow. True, God can bring good out of evil, and make the wrath of man to praise him. Still, who does not know that divisions and distractions among Christians open the mouths of scoffers, cause the weak to stumble, and make the hands of many feeble. Let those answer for all this who are the cause of such deplorable evils. Fidelity to God and love to the souls of men, lay necessity on the friends of truth to oppose error. And truly it is our solemn conviction, that had the errors against which you have made at last so decided a stand been permitted to overrun your Church, Ichabod might have been proclaimed through all your borders. There might have been peace and harmony, but it would have been peace without truth, and harmony without piety. It cannot be disguised, and ought not to be concealed, that these errors strike at the fundamentals of religion. Wherever they prevail, they leave nothing that is solid for the trembling penitent to build his hopes upon, and nothing that will yield true consolation to the pious soul.

Christian brethren, it is needful for us all to be watchful against errors in religion. A superficial, metaphysical philosophy—a daring spirit of speculation in morals—a reckless contempt of all ancient opinions and usages—a wish to deal with religious truth as if its first principles had yet to be settled—a vicious mode of analogical reasoning, and a Godless liberalism, are peculiar and alarming characteristics of the times in which we live. That the human mind, thus influenced, to some extent within the Church will naturally produce errors in religion, might be inferred *a priori:* experience but too painfully confirms the truth of the inference.

Let all the churches of Jesus Christ learn from what has lately been witnessed, that the truth is the only sure basis of union and love among professing Christians—that essential errors in religion are never harmless, and that to trifle with such in their incipient stages, or to draw the mantle of charity over them, is neither to manifest true kindness to the erring, nor fidelity to the interests of the Church of the living God. The charity that endureth all things can rejoice only in the truth.

In fine, Christian brethren, we fervently pray that, in passing through your present trials, you may be sustained by the grace of God and blessed; and that it may be found in the end you have not lost but gained strength as a religious community. A Church united not in name but in spirit, instinct with love and embued with the truth, manifests the glory of God, and is a blessing unspeakably great to the world. To such a Church we may apply the language of inspiration: She is fair as the moon, clear as the sun, and terrible as an army with banners.

Brethren, farewell. Keep that which is committed to your trust. Hold fast the truth. Put on the whole armour of light. Fight the good fight of faith. And when you and we

have finished our labours on the earth, may we all be received into that Church where the spirits of the just are made perfect with God.

At the City of Toronto, the second day of May, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-nine.

In name and by appointment of the Commission of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in connexion with the Church of Scotland.

A. GALE, *Convener of Commission.*

ROBERT M'GILL, *Clerk, P. T.*

TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary report to the General Assembly—That at the date of the last report, the number of students in the Seminary was 110. During the *Summer Session*, the following *six* students were admitted, viz.

Joshua Hall M'Ilvaine, graduate of the College of New Jersey.
David Kelly, " Union, N. Y.
Walter Macon Lowrie, " Jefferson, Penn.
Lewis Lockwood, Theol. Sem. Assoc. Ref. Ch. Newburg, N. Y.
Stanley P. Hough, " Auburn, N. Y.
Charles R. Smith, of Virginia.

During the *Winter Session*, the following *twenty-eight* additional students were received, viz.

Edward Wurtz,	graduate of Yale College,	Connecticut.
William N. M'Harg,	"	Union, N. Y.
Cornelius Van Scholyne,	"	"
Asahel B. Crocker,	"	"
Hugh S. Dickson,	"	"
Villeroy D. Reed, (licentiate)		"
James M. Allen,	"	College of New Jersey.
Jonathan Cory,	"	"
Isaac S. Davison,	"	"
John Miller,	"	"
Henry V. D. Nevins,	"	"
Robert A. Sawyer,	"	"
David Coulter,	"	La Fayette, Penn.
Samuel Dickey,	"	"
David M'Coy,	"	Jefferson, Penn.
James D. Scott,	"	"
Ezekiel Forman,	"	Centre, Ky.
Allen T. Graves,	"	"
Aaron A. Hogue,	"	"
Thomas P. Zea,	"	"
Lewis Thompson,	"	"
Archibald Cameron Allen,		Wabash, Ind.
William K. Price,	"	South Hanover, Ind.
James M'William,	"	King's, Aberdeen, Scotland.

William V. Wilson, licentiate of the Baptist Church.
George Young, (licentiate) graduate of Brown University, B. T.
John W. K. Doak, candidate of Holston Presbytery.
William A. Smith, " Muhlenburg Presbytery.

The highest number of students connected with the Seminary, at any time through the year, has been 98. The number now in connexion with it is 91.

The students have been semi-annually examined in presence of a committee of the Board. The examinations have been satisfactory.

At the close of the Summer Session, certificates that they had finished the whole course of study prescribed in the Plan, were conferred on the following *eighteen* young men, viz. John T. Balch, Thomas H. Barr, Oren K. Canfield, John E. Freeman, Joseph B. Hadden, George Hale, Melancthon W. Jacobus, Aaron B. Jerome, Duncan Kennedy, Robert D. Morris, T. P. Magruder, John Paisley, E. D. G. Prime, James L. Scott, Daniel Stewart, Alexander Van Court, George Wells, and Samuel W. Wyly.

On the subject of benefactions for necessitous students, the professors have reported the receipt of the following sums, viz.

From the Female Cent Society of Waterford, New York,	- - -	$11 25
Do. do. Florida, New York,	- - - -	14 00
		$25 25

And from the Female Charitable Society of Morris Plains, New Jersey, three bundles of clothing; and from the Dorcas Society of New York, one bundle.

The Library has received the following donations through the year, viz.

From the Rev. Dr. John Breckinridge, - - - - - - - -	10 vols.
Publishers of the Comprehensive Commentary, - - -	1
Female Society of Duane Street Church, New York, - -	5
Rev. James Smith, Philadelphia, - - - - - - -	3
Rev. John M. Krebs, of New York, - - - - - - -	61
	80 vols.

The liberal donation of Mr. Krebs, above stated, was given on condition, that if the law-suit against the Rev. Ashbel Green and others should be determined against the defendants, that then the books should be held by the Trustees of the Seminary for the use of the Presbyterian Church to which the Presbytery of New York now adheres.

The Board have further to report, that the Rev. Dr. John Breckinridge, Professor of Pastoral Theology and Missionary Instruction, in the course of the last summer resigned his office in the Seminary, in consequence of his election as General Agent of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church.

The Rev. J. Addison Alexander was, on the 24th day of September last, inaugurated Associate Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.

The Board have only further to report, that the term of office of the following Directors expires during the sessions of this Assembly, viz.

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Benjamin H. Rice, D. D.	Benjamin Strong,
John M'Dowell, D. D.	Samuel Bayard,
William B. Sprague, D. D.	Ambrose White.
Cornelius C. Cuyler, D. D.	
George Potts, D. D.	
Elias W. Crane,	
John N. Campbell, D. D.	

ASHBEL GREEN, *President.*
Philadelphia, May 20, 1839. JOHN M'DOWELL, *Secretary.*

THE DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE,

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
John M'Dowell, D. D.	Benjamin Strong,
Benjamin H. Rice, D. D.	Samuel Bayard,
William B. Sprague, D. D.	Matthew L. Bevan.
Cornelius C. Cuyler, D. D.	
George Potts, D. D.	
Elias W. Crane,	
John N. Campbell, D. D.	
William W. Phillips, D. D.	Alexander Henry,
Ashbel Green, D. D.	Moses Allen,
Henry A. Boardman,	James Lenox.
Joseph Campbell, D. D.	
John Johnston,	
Nicholas Murray,	
Asa Hillyer, D. D.	
Gardner Spring, D. D.	John T. Woodhull, M. D.
William A. M'Dowell, D. D.	Hugh Auchincloss,
William Neill, D. D.	Alexander W. Mitchell, M. D.
William Latta,	
William D. Snodgrass, D. D.	
Joseph M'Elroy, D. D.	
George W. Musgrave.	

THE OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS ARE,

Ashbel Green, D. D. President. | Samuel Bayard, Esq., 2d Vice President.
Gardiner Spring, D. D., 1st Vice President. | John M'Dowell, D. D., Secretary.

THE PROFESSORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE,

Rev. Archibald Alexander, D, D., Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.
Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Government.
Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D., Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.
Rev. Joseph Addison Alexander, Associate Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.

Twenty-Seven Scholarships have been founded, viz.

1. *The Le Roy Scholarship,* 2. *The Banyer Scholarship,* both founded by Mrs. Martha Le Roy, of New York.
3. *The Lenox Scholarship*, founded by Robert Lenox, Esq., of New York.
4. *The Whitehead Scholarship*, founded by John Whitehead, Esq., of Burke Co., Ga.
5. *The Charleston Female Scholarship*, founded by the Congregational and Presbyterian Female Association of Charleston, S. C., for assisting in the education of pious youth for the Gospel Ministry.
6. —— ——, founded by the first class in the Seminary, in 1819.
7. *The Nephew Scholarship*, founded by James Nephew, Esq., of M'Intosh Co., Ga.
8. *The Woodhull Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Hannah Woodhull, of Brookhaven, Long Island.
9. *The Scott Scholarship*, founded by Mr. William Scott, of Elizabethtown, N. J.
10. *The Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Susan U. Neimcewicz, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.
11. *The Augusta Female Scholarship*, founded by the ladies of Augusta, Georgia.
12. *The Keith Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Jane Keith, of Charleston, S. Carolina.
13. *The Gosman Scholarship*, founded by Robert Gosman, Esq., of Upper Red Hook, New York.
14. *The Wickes Scholarship*, founded by Eliphalet Wickes, Esq., of Jamaica, L. I.
15. *The Othniel Smith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Othniel Smith, of Jamaica, L. I.
16. *The H. Smith Scholarship*, founded by Miss H. Smith, of Carmel, Mississippi.
17. *The Anderson Scholarship*, founded by Mr. James Anderson, of New York.
18. *The Kennedy Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Anthony Kennedy, of Frankford, Pa.
19. *The Colt Scholarship*, founded by Roswell L. Colt, Esq., of Baltimore.
20. *The John Keith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. John Keith, of Bucks Co., Pa.
21. *The Boudinot Scholarship*, founded by the Hon. Elias Boudinot, LL. D., of Burlington, New Jersey.
22. *The E D Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Robert Hall, and his sister, Marion Hall, of Newburg, Orange County, New York.
23. *The Kirkpatrick Scholarship*, founded by William Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Lancaster, Pa.
24. *The Stillé Scholarship*, founded by John Stillé, Esq., of Philadelphia.
25. *The King Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Gilbert King, of Newburg, Orange County, New York.
26. *The Ralston Scholarship*, founded by Robert Ralston, Esq., of Philadelphia.
27. *The Benjamin Smith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Benjamin Smith, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton report, that agreeably to the report of their Auditing Committee, Benjamin Strong and John J. Bryant, Esqrs., made May 3d, 1839, the Treasurer, James S. Green Esq., has received since the last settlement, in May last, on the Contingent Fund, $7,801 17; and that he has paid from this fund during the same period for salaries of the Professors, for the decree obtained by the Trustees of the Associate Reformed Church at Newburg, and for an investment in New York, the sum of $7,751 17; leaving in his hands on this fund a balance of $50.

That he has received on the Scholarships, and the Education Fund, the sum of $3,910 04, which, added to the balance due this fund on last settlement, makes the sum of $4,090 05;

and he has paid from this fund, to the students, to the order of the Professors, $3,932 52; leaving a balance in his hands due this fund of $157 53.

And that he has received on the Expense Fund, $771; which, added to the balance due this fund, on last settlement, makes the sum of $1,077 28; and he has paid out from this fund, for salaries of secretary and treasurer, servants' wages, and contingent expenses, the sum of $828 05; leaving a balance of $249 23.

RECAPITULATION.

General balance, - - - - - - -		$ 456 76
Made up of a balance on Contingent Fund of -	$ 50 00	
Scholarships, - - -	157 53	
Expense Fund, - -	249 23	
		$ 456 76

The Board have further to report, that the Mason Library, adjudged by the Chancellor of New Jersey to belong to the Associate Reformed Synod of New York, has been delivered to the Agent of that body, and has been removed.

The Board have also to report, that the bequest of Benjamin Smith Esq., of Elizabethtown, New Jersey, deceased, endowing a Scholarship in the Seminary, has been paid, by a bond secured by mortgage on real estate in the city of Trenton, together with $462 50, the interest which has accrued thereon, since the demise of the widow of Mr. Smith.

Signed by order of the Board.

JOHN M'DOWELL, *Secretary.*

Princeton, May 3d, 1839.

The present Trustees of the Seminary are—

SAMUEL BAYARD, Esq., President.
HON. SAMUEL L. SOUTHARD, Vice President.
REV. JOHN M'DOWELL, D. D., Secretary.

Mr. Alexander Henry,	Dr. Jabez G. Goble,
Mr. Benjamin Strong,	Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D.
Dr. John T. Woodhull,	Rev. William W. Phillips, D. D.
Mr. Solomon Allen,	Rev. David Comfort,
Mr. James Lenox,	Rev. Isaac V. Brown,
Mr. Job Squier,	Rev. James Carnahan, D. D.
Henry W. Green, Esq.	Rev. Joseph M'Elroy, D. D.
John J. Bryant, Esq.	Rev. Eli F. Cooley,
Lewis W. R. Phillips, Esq.	Rev. Nicholas Murray.

The Treasurer is James S. Green, Esq., Princeton.

THE TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN ALLEGHENYTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA.

The Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, would respectfully present to the General Assembly the following report of their proceedings during the year.

During the Summer Session, the following four students were received into the Seminary, viz.

James J. Brownson, graduate of Washington College, Pa.
Philo M. Semple, " Jefferson "
Thomas W. Kerr, " " "
Charles H. Hyer, " Brunswick College, Germany.

This last named young gentleman is in connexion with the Lutheran Church in this country.

During the Winter Session the following sixteen students were received and matriculated, viz.

Sylvanus Jewett, graduate of Hanover College, Indiana.
David H. Cummins, " " "
J. S. Dickey, " " "
A. B. Clark, " Dickinson College, Pa.
Benjamin Gonzales, " Washington "
James D. Mason, " " "
S. M. Templeton, " " "

William Bonar,	graduate of	Washington College, Pa.
Elias S. Peck,	"	" "
William Eaton,	"	Jefferson "
D. Wilson,	"	" "
James Montgomery,	"	" "
Moses Russel,	"	Miami University, Ohio.
W. T. Adams,	"	Franklin College, Ohio.
H. Hanmer,	"	Amherst College, Massachusetts.
John Faris.		

The highest number of students present in the Institution at one time during the year, was forty-two.

The Faculty, in their Report to the Board, state that, "the health of the young men has been generally good," and their attendance on the duties of the Seminary in a great degree regular. The tone of religious feeling among them cannot be said to have been as elevated as it ought to have been, and yet it is believed that it has generally improved some during the session, and a better state of Christian sentiment probably has prevailed than during the previous year.

The students have been examined semi-annually in presence of an Examining Committee appointed by the Board, who have reported that the examinations were, in general, well sustained, affording evidence both of the fidelity of the Professors, and of the industry and application of the students.

At the close of the Summer Session the following students completed their entire course of three years, and received their appropriate certificates, viz.

James M. Smith, Edward Wright, A. C. Donaldson, William Bradley, Levi M. Graves, Robert Walker, William M'Michael.

The Board are also able to report that the Seminary edifice is almost entirely completed, presenting to the eye a handsome extension, and by its internal arrangements affording every necessary comfort and convenience. There are in the Seminary thirty rooms furnished by different churches and individuals within the bounds of the Synod of Pittsburg, viz.

Mrs. William Robinson,	1	Lebanon Church,	1
Mrs. A. D. Campbell,	1	Bethany Church,	2
Mrs. Harmer Denny,	1	Mr. Samuel Thompson,	1
Mrs. Beatty, Sen.,	1	Cross-creek village,	1
Lawrenceville Church,	1	Chartier's Church,	1
First Presbyterian Church, Pittsburg,	8	Mrs. S. J. R. Davis,	1
Meadville Church,	1	1st Presbyterian Church, Alleghenytown,	2
Cross-roads Church,	1	Mrs. Rebecca Patterson,	1
Montour's Church,	1	2d Presbyterian Church, Pittsburg,	1
New Alexandria,	1	2d Presbyterian Church, Steubenville,	1
Congruity Church,	1		

The Board are also happy to be able to state, that the difficulty in regard to the site on which the Seminary stands, has been finally settled by the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, by which an undisputed title is now enjoyed. The Board request, for the payment of Professors' salaries and other expenses of the Seminary, the sum of $5000.

The term of service of the following persons expires during the present sessions of the Assembly, viz.

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Francis Herron, D. D.	Samuel Thompson,
Elisha P. Swift, D. D.	Benjamin Williamson,
John Stockton,	Frederick Lorenz.
Elisha M'Curdy,	
Henry R. Weed, D. D.	
Matthew Brown, D. D.	
William C. Anderson.	

The Board also report the death of Rev. T. D. Baird, a member of this Board, whose term of service in the Board would not have expired for one year from the sessions of the present Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

FRANCIS HERRON, D. D., *President.*

ROBERT DUNLAP, *Secretary.*

Pittsburg, May 4th, 1839.

The Directors of the Seminary are—

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Francis Herron, D. D.	Samuel Thompson,
Elisha P. Swift, D. D.	Benjamin Williamson,
John Stockton,	Robert C. Grier.
Henry R. Weed, D. D.	
Matthew Brown, D. D.	
Ebenezer Graham,	
William B. M'Ilvaine.	
Samuel Ralston, D. D.	Harmer Denny,
Robert Johnston,	Alexander Semple,
William Jeffery,	H. H. Leavitt.
C. C. Beatty,	
Samuel M'Farren,	
Loyal Young,	
George Marshall.	
Samuel Tait,	Alexander Laughlin,
David M'Conaughy, D. D.	Thomas G. Bailey,
Andrew O. Patterson,	Thomas Kiddoo.
Robert Dunlap,	
David H. Riddle, D. D.	
James Culbertson,	
Robert Dilworth.	

The officers of the Board are—
FRANCIS HERRON, D. D., *President.*
ROBERT DUNLAP, *Secretary.*

The Professors of the Seminary are—
Rev. David Elliott, D. D., *Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.*
Rev. J. W. Nevin, *Professor of Oriental Literature, Biblical Criticism, and Church History.*
Rev. A. D. Campbell, *Teacher of Church Government, and General Agent.*

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary report to the Assembly that during the past year the following students have been admitted to the Seminary, viz.

B. M. Hobson, graduate of the University of North Carolina.
J. Doll, " Jefferson College, Pa.
F. B. Wilton, " " "
G. W. Dame, " Hampden Sydney, Va., and a member of the Episcopal Church.
Edward Hines, " North Carolina.
S. R. Willie, " " and a member of the Methodist Church.

There have been nineteen students connected with the institution during the year. There are fifteen connected with it now. Mr. J. H. Bocock and A. H. Caldwell have left the Seminary.

In September last the Rev. S. L. Graham, D. D., was elected to the professorship of Biblical Literature, and the Rev. N. H. Harding to the professorship of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity. Mr. Harding declined the appointment; Dr. Graham accepted, and entered upon the duties of his office last November.

During the present sessions of the Board, the Rev. James C. Wilson, of Waynesborough, Va., has been elected to the department of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity. The examination of the students has been attended by a committee of the Board, and from their report, as well as from other sources, it appears that the intellectual progress of the students has been highly satisfactory, and the state of piety, so far as external deportment can indicate, has been good. Some interest has been felt in the subject of Foreign Missions, but not so much as is desirable.

Mr. F. S. Sampson has been employed as assistant teacher in Oriental Literature.

The officers of the Board are—

REV. N. H. HARDING, *President.*
REV. WILLIAM S. PLUMER, D. D., *1st Vice President.*
REV. D. LACY, *2d Vice President.*
REV. ANDREW HART, *Secretary, Charlotte Court House, Va.*

The Professors in the Seminary are—
Rev. G. A. Baxter, D. D., *Christian Theology.*
Rev. S. L. Graham, D. D., *Biblical Literature.*
Rev. J. C. Wilson, *Professor elect of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.*
F. S. Sampson, *Assistant Teacher in Oriental Literature.*

By order of the Board.

ANDREW HART, *Secretary.*

April 10th, 1839.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The whole amount received by the Treasurer, from May 1st, 1838, to May 1st, 1839, was $30,878 51, making, together with $1,978 82 received from R. H. Smith, late Treasurer, the sum of $32,857 33. The expenditures during the year have amounted to $32,259 61, leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer at the close of the fiscal year of $597 72.

The following is an abstract of the several heads of receipt and expenditure—

Balance received from R. H. Smith, late Treasurer,	$1978 82
Contingent Fund, contributions from churches, &c.,	1306 60
Commissioners' Fund,	645 00
Bond and mortgage, and notes paid in,	5500 00
King Scholarship, received from Rev. John Johnston,	2500 00
Board of Education, from estate of Joseph Beatty $300, and New York Presbytery $5,	305 00
Professors' salaries, received,	1071 79
Students' Fund, interest on Jonas Williams's bequest,	49 00
Rent of houses in Eleventh and Locust streets,	156 07
Dividends on bank stocks and interest on mortgages, &c.,	12159 15
Estate of Rev. J. Eastburn, dividends, rents, &c.,	536 50
Special Trust Fund for J. A. Alexander's salary, from N. Murray,	1500 00
Special Fund for law-suit,	4244 25
Board of Missions, from Presbytery of New York,	6 84
Wheelock Legacy, received from H. Chester, Esq.,	898 31
	$32,857 33

The payments are as follows—

Boudinot Fund, paid for Missionaries in Penitentiaries,	$150 00
Scholarships, interest on principal,	3667 96
Loans, paid Girard and Mechanics' Banks for notes discounted,	3634 05
North Carolina lands, paid taxes,	23 00
Missionary Fund, paid Board of Missions,	1200 00
Contingent Fund, paid sundries,	1576 48
Commissioners' Fund,	618 68
Professors' salaries, paid,	8250 00
Board of Education, paid legacy,	300 00
Boudinot Fund for Pastors' libraries,	180 00
Students' Fund, paid interest on principal,	102 48
Permanent investments for 84 shares Mechanics' Bank stock,	4496 46
Claim of the Associate Reformed Church,	1401 17
Special Trust Fund, for J. A. Alexander's salary,	1500 00
Special Fund for law-suit, loaned by and collected from individuals,	4244 25
Collecting note and Prothonotary fees,	9 00
Estate of Rev. J. Eastburn, paid sundries,	906 08
Balance in hands of the Treasurer, May 1st, 1839,	597 72
	$32,857 33

May 1st, 1839.

M. NEWKIRK, *Treasurer.*

The Committee on Accounts, have examined the stocks and bonds and mortgages in the hands of Matthew Newkirk, Treasurer, and vouchers for moneys paid by him, and believe the same to be correct, leaving a cash balance of five hundred and ninety-seven dollars seventy-two cents in his hands.

JOHN STILLE, } *Committee.*
MATTHEW L. BEVAN, }

The Trustees of the General Assembly are—

REV. ASHBEL GREEN, D. D., *President.*
ALEXANDER HENRY, Esq., *Vice President.*
JAMES BAYARD, Esq., *Secretary.*
MR. MATTHEW NEWKIRK, *Treasurer.*

Rev. William Neill, D. D.
Rev. William Latta,
Thomas Bradford, Esq.
Charles Chauncey, Esq.
Mr. John Stillé,
Mr. Matthew L. Bevan,
Mr. Solomon Allen,
Rev. John M'Dowell, D. D.
Rev. Cornelius C. Cuyler, D. D.
Rev. Henry A Boardman,
Mr. William Brown,
John K. Kane, Esq.
Mr. Alexander Symington,
Mr. James N. Dickson.

PART OF THE FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION, DIRECTED TO BE PRINTED IN THE APPENDIX.

The General Assembly's Board for the Publication of Tracts and Sunday-school Books, deem it proper to lay before the Assembly, as a part of their first annual report, the following account of their proceedings, which was submitted to the Synod of Philadelphia at its last meeting in October, 1838.

It was then stated that the Presbyterian Tract and Sabbath-school Book Society commenced operations in the year 1835, without capital, depending entirely upon the sale of such tracts as might be published to meet the expenses, and to form a basis for future operations. In the course of the year they published the following tracts:

No. 1. Presbyterianism, the truly Primitive and Apostolical Constitution of the Church of Christ. By Samuel Miller, D. D.

No. 2. Qualifications and Duties of Ruling Elders in the Presbyterian Church. By the Rev. William M. Engles, D. D.

No. 3. The Scriptural Doctrine of the Atonement Illustrated and Defended. By J. J. Janeway, D. D.

No. 4. The Duty of Catechetical Instruction. By Archibald Alexander, D. D.

No. 5. The Shorter Catechism of the Westminster Assembly, with Proofs from the Scriptures.

In addition to the above, three others were in the course of preparation. During this year several donations were received, which enabled the Society to proceed slowly, but much to the satisfaction of its friends, as its publications were steadily gaining ground in our churches, and the demand for them fully meeting our expectations.

During the year 1836, the following tracts were published:

No. 6. Love to the Doctrines of the Bible an Essential Element of Christian Character. By the Rev. Edward W. Hooker.

No. 7. The Doctrine of the Perseverance of the Saints Illustrated, Proved, and Applied. By the Rev. Shepard K. Kollock.

No. 8. Infant Baptism, Scriptural and Reasonable, and Baptism by Sprinkling or Affusion, the most suitable and edifying mode. By Samuel Miller, D. D.

No. 9. The Sinner's Inability is no Excuse for his Impenitency. By the Rev. S. G. Winchester.

Nos. 1, 2, and 3, were stereotyped. Depositories were established in the cities of New York and Pittsburg.

During the year 1837, besides new editions of former tracts, the Society published the following new tracts:

No. 10. The Sabbath at Home. By the Rev. Silas M. Andrews.

No. 11. A Caution against Prevailing Errors; being a Conversation between a Presbyterian Pastor and his Parishioner. By the Rev. William M. Engles, D. D.

No. 12. A Treatise on Justification by Faith. By A. Alexander, D. D.

No. 13. The Necessity of Atonement. By the Rev. William Symington.

Tracts Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10 were published in the volume form, and an edi-

tion of 750 copies issued; and Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, and 13, were stereotyped. Two hundred dollars were given this year as premiums for original tracts.

During the year 1838, the following tracts were added to the list of the Society's publications:

No. 14. The Nature, Extent, and Results of the Atonement. By the Rev. William Symington.

No. 15. The Intercession of Christ. By the Rev. William Symington.

No. 16. The Explanatory Catechism; being the Shorter Catechism of the Westminster Assembly, with Illustrations and Proofs, on a New and Improved Plan.

No. 17. Christ's Gracious Invitation to the Labouring and Heavy Laden. By A. Alexander, D. D.

No. 18. The Great Concern of Salvation. By the Rev. Thomas Halyburton. Abridged.

Nos. 17 and 18 are ordered to be stereotyped. A new edition of 1000 copies of the bound volume has also been issued. The MS. copy of several valuable tracts is in the hands of the Publishing Committee for examination.

Depositories have also been established in the cities of Albany, Richmond, Louisville, and Natchez, by the friends of the cause in those places.

The following is a brief statement, at one view, of the total amount of tracts published:

No. 1,	11,250	Brought up,	75,000
2,	6,500	No. 10,	3,250
3,	7,250	11,	5,000
4,	9,250	12,	3,000
5,	18,750	13,	2,000
6,	5,750	14,	3,000
7,	6,250	15,	2,000
8,	5,750	16,	3,000
9,	4,250	17,	3,000
		18,	3,000
Carried up,	75,000		
			102,250
Volume edition,			1,750
Being a total of			104,000 copies.
Of all the Society's publications,			4,324,000 pages.

A donation was made to the Society by the Rev. J. J. Janeway, D. D., of 1500 copies of "An Exposition of a portion of the Epistle to the Romans, in the form of Questions and Answers; designed for Sabbath-schools and Bible Classes. By J. J. Janeway, D. D."

The stock or property of the Society is as follows:

Stereotype plates, at cost,	$720 00
Outstanding debts due at the respective depositories, &c.,	1300 00
Stock of tracts on hand,	600 00
	$2620 00

We have published, since the last report to the Synod, the following, viz.

No. 1, 2000 copies; 6000 Shorter Catechisms; 1000 copies of Nos. 10, 12, and 13, each; 3500 Explanatory Catechisms, together with two new tracts; No. 19, *Halyburton's Great Concern*, Part 2d; and No. 20, On the Claims of the Gospel Ministry; have been printed. They have also published 3000 copies of one Sabbath-school book, entitled, the "Way of Salvation Explained," and have another, entitled "Christian Consistency," on the eve of publication.

The following works are in the hands of the Publishing Committee for examination, viz. Dickinson on the Five Points; Russell on some of the Difficulties in Coming to Christ; Henry's Letters to Anxious Inquirers; James' Anxious Inquirer Directed; Dr. Miller's Sermon on the Utility of Creeds and Confessions; Journey of the Children of Israel; Parables of Jesus; the Christian's Privilege; Plumer's Thoughts on Religious Education; Watt's Catechism for Children; Scougall's Life of God in the Soul of Man; Corbett's Inquiry.

And the following works have been ordered for publication, viz.

Stevenson on the Offices of Christ, as abridged by Dr. Plumer; Guthrie's Christian's Great Interest; Gouge's Christian Directions; Charnock on Christ Crucified; and Brooke's Mute Christian. Also an edition of the Confession of Faith.

SOLOMON ALLEN'S REPORT ON PSALMS AND HYMNS.

To the Rev. Joshua L. Wilson, D. D.
Moderator of the General Assembly.

Sir: It becomes my duty to report to your venerable body an account of the receipts and expenditures for publishing the Psalms and Hymns, from the 19th of May, 1838, to the 18th May, 1839. The said account you have herewith; from it you will perceive there has been a profit of two hundred and seventy-two dollars and ninety-two cents, which has been paid to the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly. The value of paper and books on hand, at cost, is three hundred and seventy-six dollars and ninety cents. Also on hand, three sets of stereotype plates.

Having attended to the publication and sale of the Psalms and Hymns for a number of years for the benefit of the General Assembly, and as some other person may be employed that can give the book a wider circulation, I would respectfully request that I may be permitted to relinquish the service. The stereotype plates and the books on hand will be delivered to the person designated by the General Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Philadelphia, 18*th May*, 1839. SOLOMON ALLEN.

The General Assembly in account with Solomon Allen,	*Dr.*
To cash paid for paper,	$451 81
To cash paid for printing,	228 60
To cash paid for binding,	412 68
To cash paid for advertising, &c.,	15 35
To commission on sales to date, $1454 06, at 5 per cent.,	72 70
To cash paid to the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America,	272 92
	$1454 06

Contra,	*Cr.*
By cash received for Psalms and Hymns sold, E. E.	$1454 06

Philadelphia, 18*th May*, 1839.

JOSEPH WHETHAM'S REPORT ON PSALMS AND HYMNS.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

Sir: The subscriber, publisher of the Arranged Edition of the Assembly's Psalms and Hymns, would beg leave to present the following Report for the last year—

General Assembly,		*Dr.*
To balance due J. Whetham, per last report,		$598 92
To interest on $598 92, at 6 per cent.,		35 93
To 268 reams of paper, at $2 50,		670 00
To printing 8000 copies,		358 40
To binding 8000 copies, at 10 cents,		800 00
		2463 25
To 10 per cent. commission on $2463 25,		246 32
		$2709 57
Credit.		
By 500 Psalms and Hymns, 12mo., sold at 80 cents,	$400 00	
By 8000 " small, " 28	2240 00	
		2640 00
Balance due J. Whetham,		69 57

Philadelphia, May 16, 1839. JOSEPH WHETHAM.

Regulations respecting the Minutes, adopted by the Assemblies of 1836 *and* 1837, *and directed to be re-published in the Appendix to the Minutes of this year.*

"Each Presbytery shall forward to the Treasurer, for the *Contingent Fund* of the Assembly, at or before the meeting of the Assembly in each year, a sum equal to *fifty cents* for each member of the Presbytery, and for any licentiate or other person who shall desire the Minutes, and whose post-office address shall be given. And the Stated Clerk shall not forward the Minutes to the members of any Presbytery from which no such remittance shall be made, but only to the Stated Clerk of such Presbytery, and to such members as shall forward the sum above stated."

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

The General Assembly has under its care *seventeen* Synods, comprising *ninety-six* Presbyteries; viz.

1. The Synod of ALBANY, containing the *six* Presbyteries of Londonderry, Newburyport, Ogdensburg, Troy, Albany, and Columbia.
2. The Synod of NEW YORK, containing the *seven* Presbyteries of Hudson, North River, Bedford, Long Island, Long Island 2d, New York, and New York 2d.
3. The Synod of NEW JERSEY, containing the *five* Presbyteries of Elizabethtown, New Brunswick, Newton, Susquehanna, and Caledonia.
4. The Synod of PHILADELPHIA, containing the *seven* Presbyteries of Philadelphia, Philadelphia 2d, New Castle, Baltimore, Carlisle, Huntingdon, and Northumberland.
5. The Synod of PITTSBURG, containing the *ten* Presbyteries of Blairsville, Redstone, Washington, Ohio, Allegheny, Steubenville, St. Clairsville, Beaver, New Lisbon, and Erie.
6. The Synod of OHIO, containing the *five* Presbyteries of Columbus, Marion, Lancaster, Richland, and Wooster.
7. The Synod of CINCINNATI, containing the *five* Presbyteries of Chillicothe, Miami, Cincinnati, Oxford, and Sidney.
8. The Synod of INDIANA, containing the *six* Presbyteries of Salem, Vincennes, Madison, Crawfordsville, Indianapolis, and Logansport.
9. The Synod of ILLINOIS, containing the *five* Presbyteries of Kaskaskia, Sangamon, Schuyler, Palestine, and Peoria.
10. The Synod of MISSOURI, containing the *three* Presbyteries of Missouri, St. Louis, and St. Charles.
11. The Synod of KENTUCKY, containing the *five* Presbyteries of Louisville, Muhlenburg, Transylvania, West Lexington, and Ebenezer.
12. The Synod of VIRGINIA, containing the *seven* Presbyteries of Abingdon, Greenbrier, Lexington, Winchester, District of Columbia, West Hanover, and East Hanover.
13. The Synod of NORTH CAROLINA, containing the *five* Presbyteries of Roanoke, Orange, Fayetteville, Concord, and Morganton.
14. The Synod of TENNESSEE, containing the *six* Presbyteries of Holston, West Tennessee, Nashville, Shiloh, North Alabama, and Western District.
15. The Synod of SOUTH CAROLINA AND GEORGIA, containing the *seven* Presbyteries of South Carolina, Bethel, Harmony, Charleston Union, Georgia, Hopewell, and Flint River.
16. The Synod of ALABAMA, containing the *three* Presbyteries of South Alabama, Tuscaloosa, and Tombeckbee.
17. The Synod of MISSISSIPPI, containing the *four* Presbyteries of Mississippi, Clinton, Arkansas, and Louisiana.

☞ *In the manuscript reports of several of the Presbyteries, the sums collected for Missions are placed in one column, without stating how much was for Domestic and how much for Foreign Missions. Wherever this occurs, it is designated by a star* (*), *and one-half the sum is printed in the column for Domestic Missions, and the other half in that for Foreign Missions.*

STATISTICAL TABLE.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants added on examination.	Communicants added on certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Theological Seminaries.	Funds raised for Tracts and Sabbath Schools.	Funds raised for Commissioners.	Contingent Fund.	POST-OFFICE.
1. *Presb. of Londonderry.*														
David M'Gregore, W. C.														
Wm. Miltimore, P. Con. Ch.														
Peter Holt, W. C.														
Samuel Harris, W. C.														
Ephraim P. Bradford, P.	New Boston, P.			263								$2 50		
John M. Whiton, P.	Antrim, P.			202								2 00		
Edward L. Parker, P.	Derry, P.	104	6	310	39	25						3 00		
Thomas Savage, P.	Bedford, P.			280								2 50		
Calvin Cutler, P.	Windham, P.	20	4	193		13						1 50		
Silas Aiken, P. Con. Ch.	Londonderry, V.			268								2 50		
John R. Adams, W. C.														
Benjamin Sargeant, P.	Chester, P.	31		105								50		
Clement Parker, W. C.	Peterborough, V.			102								1 00		
Stephen Morse, P. Con. Ch.														
Zedekiah S. Barstow, P. Con. Ch.														
Jonas Coburn, P. Con. Ch.	Hudson, V.			75								50		
David Root, P. Con. Ch.														
John Lawton, W. C.	Greenfield, V.			203										
David Kimball, W. C.	Manchester, V.													
Ezra Jones, P. Con. Ch.	Litchfield, V.—12.													
Nathaniel Pine, W. C.														
Tertius D. Southworth, W. C.														

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
1. *Presb. of Londonderry.*														
John M. C. Bartley, P. Con. Ch.														
John H. Church, D. D. W. C.—24.														
Licentiate—1.														
Cyrus W. Wallace,														
		155	10	2001	39	38						$16 00		
2. *Presb. of Newburyport.*														
No report.														
3. *Presb. of Ogdensburg.*														
John A. Savage, P.	Oswegatchie 1st,			286										
James Rodgers, S. S.	Oswegatchie 2d,			92										
John M. M'Gregor, S. S.—3.	Hammond.—3.			100										
				478										
4. *Presbytery of Troy.*							*							
Wm. D. Snodgrass, D. D. P.	Troy, 2d Street Ch. P.	11	33	222		11	$500 00	$500 00	$600 00			$12 00	$5 00	Troy, N. Y.
Erastus Hopkins, P.	Troy, 2d Ch. P.	10	34	441	5	18						10 00	4 00	Troy, N. Y.
Reuben Smith, P.	Waterford, P.	4	2	183	1	5	86 00	86 00	27 75			10 00		Waterford, N. Y.
Philo F. Phelps, P.	Lansingburgh, P.	6	5	150	1	9	97 50	97 50	105 00			7 00	2 00	Lansingburgh, N. Y.
Joshua A. Clayton, S. S.	Hebron, S. S.	1		109		7	10 00	10 00				1 00		Hebron, N. Y.
Joseph Parry, P.	Sandy Hill, P.													Sandy Hill, N. Y.
A. L. Crandall, S. S.—7.	Caldwell, S. S.—7.													Warrensburgh, N. Y.
Licentiates—2.														
Villaroy Reed,														
—— Chamberlin.														
Candidates—3.														
		32	74	1105	7	50	$693 50	$693 50	$732 75			$40 00	$11 00	

5. *Presbytery of Albany.*														
Eliphalet Nott, D. D. Pres.														Schenectady, N. Y.
Elisha Yale, P.	Ballston, S. S.	3	2	300		4	$39 00							Pleasant Square, N. Y.
John Clancy, P.	Charlton, P.	7	7	248	2	8		$2 50	$2 40			$4 00	$4 00	Charlton, N. Y.
Hugh Mair, P.	Johnstown, P.													Johnstown, N. Y.
John N. Campbell, D. D. P.	Albany 1st Ch. P.	11	11	500		13	700 00	871 00	575 00			30 00	200 00	Albany, N. Y.
Wm. B. Sprague, D. D. P.	Albany 2d Ch. P.	10	20	543	2	25	327 90	411 47				33 57	20 00	Albany, N. Y.
J. Trumbul Backus, P.	Schenectady, P.	81	26	384	18	19								Schenectady, N. Y.
James Donald, P.	West Galway, P.													West Galway, N. Y.
Albert T. Chester, P.	Ballston Spa, P.	7	23	153	2	11		40 62						Ballston Spa, N. Y.
Ezra A. Huntington, P.	Albany 3d Ch. P.	6	4	150				58 00						Albany, N. Y.
M. S. Goodale, P.	Amsterdam Village, P.	5	9	146	2	6								Amsterdam, N. Y.
Reuben Sears, P.	New Scotland, P.	1		107		9	30 52					4 00		New Scotland, N. Y.
William T. Monteith, P.	Mayfield 1st Ch. P.	5	9	114	3	3								Broadalbin, N. Y.
Worthington Wright, P.	Bethlehem, P.													Woodstock, Vt.
Daniel Stewart, P.	Amsterdam, P.													Amsterdam, N. Y.
Jeremiah Wood, S. S.	Mayfield 2d Ch. S. S.	18		122	8	8								Mayfield, N. Y.
Darius O. Griswold, S. S.	Saratoga Springs, S. S.													Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Benjamin H. Pitman, S. S.	Esperance, S. S.	4	1	50	2	4		12 00						Esperance, N. Y.
Hervey Smith, S. S.	Carlisle, S. S.													Moreau, N. Y.
Royal A. Avery, S. S.	Galway, S. S.													Galway, N. Y.
Joseph Sweetman, W. C.	Princeton, V.	2	1	121	2	8								Charlton, N. Y.
William James, W. C.	Hamilton Union, V.			77		4								Albany, N. Y.
Edward N. Kirk, W. C.	Greenbush, V.													
William Familton, W. C.	Knox, V.													
Lot B. Sullivan, W. C.	Milton, V.													
Isaiah Waters, W. C.	Corinth, V.													
Gilbert Morgan, Pres.	Northampton, V.													
Chauncy Eddy, Ag.	Ephrata, V.													Galway, N. Y.
Theophilus Redfield, Ag.	Stillwater, V.—28.		2	146										
John K. Davis, Ag.—30.														Greenfield, N. Y.
Licentiates—3.														Schenectady, N. Y.
Candidates—5.														
		160	115	3161	41	132	1097 42	1395 59	$577 40			$71 57	224 00	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
6. *Presbytery of Columbia.* No report.														
7. *Presbytery of Hudson.*														
Methuselah Baldwin, P.	Scotchtown, P.	19		297	4	9	$150 00	$117 00	$100 00			$4 00	$3 50	Scotchtown, N. Y.
John Boyd, W. C.	Monroe, S. S.	1	4	55	1	3		18 00				1 50	1 50	Monroe, N. Y.
Gershom Williams, W. C.														
Charles Cummins, D. D. P.	Florida, P.	44	3	253	26	9		40 00		$10 00				Florida, N. Y.
Daniel Crane, W. C.	Liberty, V.													New Windsor, N. Y.
Thomas Holliday, S. S.	White Lake, V.													Bloomingburg, N. Y.
Artemas Dean, P.	Bethlehem, P.													Salisbury Mills, N. Y.
William Blain, P.	Goodwill, P.	1	3	108		15	93 00	60 00				5 25	4 00	Montgomery, N. Y.
Samuel Pelton, P.	Hempstead, P.		3	36		3								Hempstead, N. Y.
	Haverstraw, P.	1	1	82		7								
William Timlow, P.	Amity, P.													Amity, N. Y.
Stephen Serjeant, W. C.	Ridgebury, S. S.													Factoryville, N. Y.
John H. Leggett, P.	Hopewell, P.	5	5	151	3	14						8 54	10 50	Bullville, N. Y.
Edwin Downer, W. C.	Deer Park, V.	2		124	1	6	10 00					4 00	1 00	Mount Hope, N. Y.
Benjamin Van Keuren, P.	Centreville, P.		5	163		2						2 50	1 00	Centreville, N. Y.
James R. Johnston, P.	Goshen, P.	3	2	460	2	8	106 00	80 00				9 86	3 50	Goshen, N. Y.
James Russell, W. C.	Unionville, S. S.													
Daniel T. Wood, P.	Middletown, P.													South Middletown, N. Y.
James Adams, P.	Monticello, P.			171								2 60	1 00	Monticello, N. Y.
Elias R. Fairchild, P.	Montgomery, P.													Montgomery, N. Y.
Isaac C. Beach, P.	Chester, P.													Chester, N. Y.
Theron C. Depew, S. S.	West Town, V.													
James Wilson, Miss.	Milford, V.													India.
John Jay Thompson, S. S.	Coschecton, V.													Monroe, N. Y.
Ralph Bull, W. C.	Forestburgh, V.													
William Torrey, W. C.—25.	Rondout, V.—25.													
		76	26	1900	37	76	$359 00	$315 00	$100 00	$10 00		$37 65	$26 00	

8. *Presb. of North River.*														
John Johnston, P.	Newburgh, P.	10	12	309	2	18	$230 00	$70 00		2667 71		$15 22	$5 00	Newburgh, N. Y.
Nathaniel S. Prime,														Fishkill Landing, N. Y.
Eliphalet Price, P.	Wappinger's Creek, P.													Wappinger's Cr'k, N.Y.
Hosea Ball, W. C.														Monroe Works, N. Y.
Abijah Greene, P.—5.	Cold Spring, P.—3.													Cold Spring, N. Y.
		10	12	309	2	18	$230 00	$70 00		2667 71		$15 22	$5 00	
9. *Presbytery of Bedford.*							*							
Thomas Picton, W. C.	Somers, S. S.	1	1	48		1	$17 50	$17 50				$1 00	$1 00	City of New York.
Robert B. E. M'Leod, P.	South East, P.			153										South East, N. Y.
Jacob Green, P.	Bedford, P.	10	4	204	6	7	135 84	135 84	$100 00		$20 00	14 00	8 33	Bedford, N. Y.
James V. Henry, P.	Mount Pleasant, P.	30	7	110	7	12	88 88	88 87	107 53			5 00	2 00	Sing-Sing, N. Y.
Joseph I. Foot, W. C.	New Rochelle, V.			47										Westport, Con.
Jonathan Dickerson, W. C.	Greenburg, S. S.			97										Williamsport, Md.
Epenetus P. Benedict, P.	Patterson, P.			99										Patterson, N. Y.
Joseph Nimmo, P.	Red Mills, P.	3		66	2	1								Red Mills, N. Y.
Reuben Frame, P.	South Salem, P.	2	1	208	1	8	102 84	102 85	54 25			14 02		South Salem, N. Y.
Robert G. Thompson, P.	Yorktown, P.	15		55	11	5	32 50	32 50				4 00	1 00	Yorktown, N. Y.
William Patterson, P.	Poundridge, P.		2	74		1	37 00	37 00				2 46		Poundridge, N. Y.
Edward Wright, P.	White Plains, P.			34			5 80	5 80				4 00	1 00	White Plains, N. Y.
	South Greenburg, S. S.	2	3	49										
Alexander Leadbetter, P.	North Salem, P.	5		18			5 00	5 00						Somers, N. Y.
Robert W. Orr, Miss.														
Edward D. Bryan, P.	Rye, P.			46								3 00		Rye, N. Y.
George T. Todd, P.—16.	Gilead, P.—16.	1	6	78	1	1						3 00	2 00	Carmel, N. Y.
Candidates—3.														
		69	24	1386	28	36	$425 36	$425 36	$261 78		$20 00	$50 48	$15 33	
10. *Presb. of Long Island.*														
No report.														
11. *Presb. of Long Island 2d.*														
Zechariah Greene, P.	Brookhaven, P.	2		66	1	2						$5 34		Brookhaven, L. I.
Ezra King,	Middletown and South Haven, P.	33	2	187	25	2						4 00		Miller's Place, L. I.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
11. *Presb. of Long Island 2d.*														
Sylvester Woodbridge Jr. P.	Hempstead, P.	21	9	198	10	14								Hempstead, L. I.
James C. Edwards, P.	Smithtown, P.	3	3	74	2	1								Smithtown, L. I.
William Townley, S. S.	Fresh Pond, S. S.	11	1	147	6	17								Fresh Pond, L. I.
James M'Dougall, P.	Huntington, P.	5	10	207	3	10						$6 00	$2 95	Huntington, L. I.
Chester Long, S. S.	Sweet Hollow, S. S.	23		120	7	9		$13 40				3 65		West Hills, L. I.
Thomas Owen, S. S.—9.	Brookfield, S. S.	1		28		3								Moriches, L. I.
Candidate—1.	Moriches, S. S.—10.	1		22	1	1								
		100	25	1009	55	59		$13 40				$18 99	$2 95	
12. *Presb. of New York.*														
William P. Kuypers, W. C.														New York City.
Gardiner Spring, D. D. P.	Brick Ch. P.											$29 62	$29 61	New York City.
Wm. W. Phillips, D. D. P.	1st Ch. New York, P.											31 97	31 97	New York City.
John Goldsmith, P.	Newtown, P.	6	1	125	1	3	$25 00	$75 00				7 00		Newtown, L. I.
Elias W. Crane, P.	Jamaica, P.	8	6	327	1	17	60 00	100 00	$100 00		$105 40	12 00	7 25	Jamaica, L. I.
Samuel E. Cornish, W. C.														New York City.
Jared Dewing, P.	Greenbush & Nyack, P.	3		96		4	5 17	7 33	3 79			1 00	1 00	Blauveltsville, N. Y.
Isaac Chase, W. C.														
George Potts, D. D. P.	Duane Street Ch. P.	5	14	373	1	17	1220 00	1305 00	1845 00		1060 00	22 62	22 62	New York City.
George Stebbins, W. C.														
Cyrus Mason, Prof.														New York City.
Gerrish Barrett, Chap.														Wethersfield, Con.
Daniel Newell, W. C.														New York City.
Ichabod S. Spencer, P.	2d Ch. Brooklyn, P.	52	30	393	8	42						10 00	10 00	Brooklyn, L. I.
Hugh Gibson, W. C.														
Robert M'Kee, W. C.														Albany, N. Y.
John Proudfit, W. C.														East Windsor, Con.
Theodore S. Wright, P.	1st Col. Ch. N. Y. P.													New York City.
Judah Isaac Abraham, W. C.														
John M. Krebs, P.	Rutger's Street Ch. P.	13	12	896	3	20						12 50	10 00	New York City.
Edward D. Smith, P.	8th Pres. Ch. P.													New York City.

John Newton, Miss.														Lodiana, India.
John Anderson, W. C.														Paterson, N. J.
William Blood, W. C.														New York City.
John H. Morrison, Miss.														Lodiana, India.
Flavel S. Mines, P.—26.	Laight Street Ch. P.	11	23	281	3	15		135 00			52 00	10 00	5 53	New York City.
Licentiates—8.														
Peter Dougherty,	9th Ch. New York, V.													
Daniel Wells,	1st Ch. Brooklyn, V.	3		101	1	2		37 25		$25 00	30 00	20 00	5 00	
Robert G. Vermilye,														
Aaron B. Jerome,														
John B. Morton,														
Jeremiah S. Lord,														
Cornelius S. Conkling,														
Alexander Gulick,														
Candidates—9.														
		101	86	2592	18	120	1310 17	1559 58	1948 79	$25 00	1248 40	155 71	129 98	
13. *Presb. of New York 2d.*							*							
Joseph M'Elroy, D. D.	Scotch Pres. Ch.	34	37	475	6	33	1750 00	1750 00	$750 00			$60 00	$11 00	New York City.
M. T. Adam,	West Farms,	10		36		5								West Farms, N. Y.
Ebenezer K. Maxwell,	Delhi,			300										Delhi, N. Y.
William Marshall,	Peekskill,	1	3	34	1		15 00	15 00				5 20	2 00	Peekskill, N. Y.
Robert M'Cartee, D. D.	Pottsville,													Pottsville, Pa.
Richard W. Dickinson, W. C.														New York City.
A. H. Phillips, W. C.														
William Bull, W. C.—8.	Murray Street Ch.													
	Pearl Street Ch.													
	Canal Street Ch.	1	6				130 00	130 00				5 00	3 00	
		46	46	845	7	38	1895 00	1895 00	$750 00			$70 20	$16 00	
14. *Presb. of Elizabethtown.*														
Jacob Bryant, S. S.	Mount Freedom, S. S.	3	3	88										Walnut Grove, N. J.
Alexander G. Fraser, W. C.														
Shepherd K. Kollock, Ag.														Elizabethtown, N. J.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
14. *Presb. of Elizabethtown.*														
David Magie, P.	2d Ch. Elizabethtown P.	12	17	332	2	18						$4 25	$4 25	Elizabethtown, N. J.
Abraham Williamson, P.	Chester, P.	3		96	3	7	$24 36							Chester, N. J.
	Mount Olive, P.													
William B. Barton, P.	Woodbridge, P.	7	3	191	3	10			$25 00					Woodbridge, N. J.
Holloway W. Hunt, P.	2d Ch. Woodbridge, P.	2	3	223	1	2						4 50	4 50	Metuchen, N. J.
Job F. Halsey, W. C.														Perth Amboy, N. J.
Lewis Bond, P.	Plainfield, P.	1	12	182		10	234 61	$464 00	167 00		$112 00	10 16	10 16	Plainfield, N. J.
Daniel H. Johnson, P.	Mendham, P.													Mendham, N. J.
Alfred Chester, W. C.														Morristown, N. J.
William W. Blauvelt, P.	Lamington, P.											1 50	1 50	New Germantown, N. J.
Joseph M. Ogden, P.	Chatham Village, P.	4	5	129		5								Chatham Village, N. J.
Clifford S. Arms, P.	Chatham, P.													Madison, N. J.
James M. Huntting, P.	Westfield, P.	1	2	288	1	12	35 00	140 00	35 00		93 00	1 75	1 75	Westfield, N. J.
Thomas L. Janeway, P.	Rahway, P.													Rahway, N. J.
Nicholas Murray, P.	1st Ch. Elizabethtown P	12	16	575	3	25	250 00	450 00	250 00			6 56	6 56	Elizabethtown, N. J.
Orlando L. Kirtland, P.	Morristown, P.	13	24	465	4	13	319 39	847 80	106 00					Morristown, N. J.
Elias Riggs, Miss.														
Thomas Cochran, P.	New Providence, P.		6	164		10						2 00	2 00	New Providence, N. J.
Oscar Harris, P.	Baskingridge, P.	5	6	208	3	5	30 50	64 51				4 09	4 09	Baskingridge, N. J.
John C. Hart, P.	Springfield, P.													Springfield, N. J.
Joseph Cory, P.	New Vernon, P.	1	4	98		2		24 53	11 40					New Vernon, N. J.
Benjamin Cory, P.	Perth Amboy, P.	4	4	91		6	15 00	45 00						Perth Amboy, N. J.
Robert Street, P.	Connecticut Farms, P.	5		171	3	9	32 63	48 59	79 70					Union, N. J.
James T. English, P.	Liberty Corner, P.—22.	3	9	89	1	29		13 00	2 50			1 00	1 00	Liberty Corner, N. J.
George W. Wood, Miss.														
John E. Freeman, Miss.														
Charles L. Mills, W. C.—29.														Morristown, N. J.
Licentiates—6.														
John T. Halsey,														Elizabethtown, N. J.
Joseph L. Riggs,														Andover, Mass.
Ephraim S. High,														
Philemon E. Coe,														Westfield, N. J.

William P. Reeve,														Springfield, N. J.
David Lyon,														Baskingridge, N. J.
Candidates—4.														
		73	114	3399	24	163	$941 49	2097 93	$676 60		$205 00	$35 81	$35 81	
15. Presb. of New Brunswick.														
Samuel Miller, D. D. Prof.														Princeton, N. J.
Arch. Alexander, D. D. Prof.														Princeton, N. J.
David Comfort, P.	Kingston, P.	2	3	173		6	$17 50	$17 50	$33 62			$4 50	$ 7 50	Kingston, N. J.
James Carnahan, D. D. Pres.														Princeton, N. J.
Isaac V. Brown, W. C.														Lawrenceville, N. J.
Eli F. Cooley, P.	Trenton 1st Ch. P.	2		134	4	2	18 38	18 38	31 75			4 00	3 00	Trenton, N. J.
Benjamin H. Rice, D. D. P.	Princeton, P.	5	9	398	1	11	73 50	73 50	803 10			10 00	6 00	Princeton, N. J.
John W. Grier, Chap.														Princeton, N. J.
Symmes C. Henry, P.	Cranbury, P.													Cranbury, N. J.
Ravaud K. Rodgers, P.	Boundbrook, P.	5	6	418	4	13	64 00	64 00	120 00			8 25	5 00	Boundbrook, N. J.
Henry Perkins, P.	Allentown and Nottingham, P.	66	1	258	43	17	39 50	39 50	49 00			4 00	6 00	Allentown, N. J.
Peter O. Studdiford, P.	Solebury and	2		81	1	8			10 00			2 00	2 00	Lambertsville, N. J.
Charles Hodge, D. D. Prof.	Lambertsville, P.	30	3	158	16	2	27 75	27 75	64 00			4 00	2 00	Princeton. N. J.
Charles S. Stewart, Chap.														Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jared D. Fyler, W. C.														Natchez, Miss.
James W. Alexander, Prof.														Princeton, N. J.
John M'Lean, Prof.	Dutch Neck, V.													Princeton, N. J.
Robert Baird, Miss.														Princeton, N. J.
John W. Yeomans, P.	Trenton City, P.	9	11	317	6	15	136 50	136 50	143 35					Trenton, N. J.
James W. Woodward, S. S.	Shrewsbury, S. S.	2	3	61	1		12 75	12 75						Shrewsbury, N. J.
Daniel V. M'Lean, P.	Village Ch. Freehold, P.	8	40	80	4	3	11 50	11 50	40 00			6 09	5 25	Freehold, N. J.
Peter J. Gulick, Miss.														Maurie, Sand'h Islands.
Albert B. Dod, Prof.														Princeton, N. J.
Joseph Blyth, P.	2d Ch. Cranbury, P.	12	25	69	4	12	26 50	26 50	35 00			2 62	2 62	Cranbury, N. J.
Levi S. Beebee, W. C.														Englishtown, N. J.
William R. S. Betts, P.	2d Ch. Up. Freehold, P.													Englishtown, N. J.
Joseph Mahon, P.	Lawrence, P.	5	3	140	1	2	67 76	67 77	100 00			6 00	6 00	Lawrenceville, N. J.
Benjamin Campbell, W. C.														
James Clark, P.	Freehold, P.	10	3	236	5	5	61 00	61 00	45 00					Freehold, N. J.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
15. *Presb. of New Brunswick.*														
George C. Hyde, W. C.														
Robert Birch, P.	New Brunswick, P.	2	10	392	2	8	$85 00	$85 00	$86 00			$10 00	$10 00	New Brunswick, N. J.
George C. Hale, P.	Pennington, P.	6		259	4		59 09	59 08	98 50	$15 50			5 00	Pennington, N. J.
Charles Webster, P.	Middletown Point, P.	2	3	59	2		9 63	9 63	62 00			2 00	1 00	Middletown Point, N. J.
Joseph A. Alexander, Prof. —34.	1st Ch. Bloomsburg, V. —21.													Princeton, N. J.
Licentiates—16.														
Theodore Gallaudette,														
John S. Hart,														
Ward D. Talbot,														
Joseph Silcox,														
Thomas H. Barr,														
George Ely,														
E. Bradbury,														
George Wells,														
John G. Howell,														
James Petrie,														
William M'Auley,														
Melancthon W. Jacobus,														
Oren K. Canfield,														
John V. Dodge,														
William Y. Allen,														
H. H. Cambern.														
Candidates—4.														
		$168	$120	3233	98	104	$710 36	$710 36	1721 32	$15 50		$63 37	$61 37	
16. *Presbytery of Newton.*														
William B. Sloan, W. C.	Allentown, V.			30										Bloomsbury, N. J.
James G. Force, W. C.	Bethlehem, V.			150										Bushkill, Pa.
Joseph Campbell, D. D. P.	Milford, P.	31		71	5	11								Milford, N. J.
	Kingwood, P.	12		12	7	3								

Jacob T. Field, P.	Stroudsburgh, P.		2	102		11	$10 00	$10 00	$10 00					Stroudsburgh, Pa.
	Smithfield, P.	1		80										
Joseph L. Shafer, P.	Newton, P.			279										Newton, N. J.
Jacob R. Castner, P.	Mansfield, P.	11	4	299	6	30	9 00		9 31				$3 00	Mansfield, N. J.
Jacob Kirkpatrick, P.	Amwell United 1st, P.			153										Ringoes, N. J.
	Amwell 2d, P.			156										
George Junkin, D. D. Pres.	Danville, V.			33										Easton, Pa.
Jehiel Talmage, W. C.	Knowlton, V.	2	1	133		5	10 00	27 00	5 00				5 00	
John Gray, P.	Easton, P.	11	15	326	3	22	100 00	400 00			$150 00			Easton, Pa.
Holloway W. Hunt, P.	Pleasant Grove, P.	5	1	104		15								Pleasant Grove, N. J.
John Vanderveer, Prof.	Alexandria, V.			93										Easton, Pa.
Isaac N. Candee, P.	Belvidere, P.	1	9	67	1	13	75 00	82 50	233 50	$50 00	65 00	$5 00	5 00	Belvidere, N. J.
William M'Jimpsey, Miss.	Scott's Mountain, V.			31										
John M'Nair, P.	Musconetcong Val'y. P.	6	13	58	1	7	14 00	14 00						Clarksville, N. J.
David X. Junkin, P.	Greenwich, P.	8	1	326	2	14	80 00	100 00	120 00			9 00	1 00	Still Valley, N. J.
James Scott, P.	German Valley, P.	1		63		7	70 00							Washington, N. J.
	Fox Hill, P.	3		73		9	20 00							
Leslie Irwin, P.	Allentownship, P.	4	1	58		6	70 00	100 00	30 00					Bath, Pa.
John M'Cullough, W. C.	Oxford, V.	2	3	89		7		30 00	36 00					
Richard Webster, P.	Mauch Chunk, P.	6	4	42		36	35 00							Mauch Chunk, Pa.
James M. Olmstead, P.	Flemington, P.	23	4	169	3	6			17 75					Flemington, N. J.
David Hull, P.	Amwell 1st, P.			88										Ringoes, N. J.
Joseph Worrel, Miss.	Harmony, V.			85										Hughes' Forge, N. J.
Thaniel B. Condict, P.	Stillwater 1st, P.	9	6	80	3	18	25 00	20 00	4 00		15 00	3 00		Stillwater, N. J.
Albert Williams, P.	Clinton, P.			97		3		32 62						Clinton, N. J.
Daniel Gaston, P.	Beaver Meadows, P.	9	14	23		5		9 00						Beaver Meadows, Pa.
Elias S. Schenck, P.—27.	Hackettstown, P.	2	2	422	2	3								Hackettstown, N. J.
Licentiates—5.	Durham, V.			23		1		10 63						
Samuel Galloway,	Stillwater 2d, V.	2	6	12		2	5 00							
Jonathan H. Sherwood,	Upper Mt. Bethel, V.			23										Gratitude, N. J.
John Turbitt,	Lower Mt. Bethel, V.			152										
Isaac Hall,	Hardwick, V.			104										
Robert Cunningham, Prof.	Marksborough, V.			60		1								Easton, Pa.
Candidates—6.	Summit-Hill & Tamaqua, V.	3	25	28		3								
	Amwell 6th, V.—39.													
		152	111	4188	33	238	$443 00	$735 75	$345 56	$50 00	$230 00	$8 00	$14 00	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
17. *Presb. of Susquehanna.*														
Salmon King, P.	Warren, P.	1		65		3	$5 65	$5 00				$4 00		Warren, Pa.
Charles C. Corss, P.	Athens, P.		5	32			8 25	5 00	$7 50			3 00		Athens, Pa.
Isaac Todd, S. S.	Troy, S. S.	3	8	58	1	1	12 28					5 00		Troy, Pa.
Julius Foster, P.	Towanda, P.	5	5	80	1	8	23 71	23 71	22 52			8 00		Towanda, Pa.
Edwin Bronson, S. S.	Wysox, S. S.		2	110		3	6 00							Wysox, Pa.
George Printz, P.	Wyalusing, P.			112										Wyalusing, Pa.
John Dorrance, P.	Wilkesbarre, P.	2	4	151		7	85 00	85 00				9 00		Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Ebenezer H. Snowden, P.	Kingston, P.	1	4	84	1	4	20 00	13 75				5 00		Kingston, Pa.
John Rhodes,	Hanover, S. S.	1		29		1	4 00							Northmoreland, Pa.
Richard Andrews, W. C.–10.	Orwell, V.			85		4		2 59	1 03					
Licentiate—1.	Braintrim, V.	1	4	27	1				2 66					
S. P. Helm,	Windham, V.			22										Liberty, Missouri.
Candidates—3.	Canton, V.		2	27		1			2 87					
	Northmoreland,			42										
	Falls,			20										
	Tunkhannock—16.			21			1 78							
		14	34	965	4	32	$166 67	$130 05	$36 58			$34 00		
18. *Presbytery of Caledonia.*							*							
Alexander Denoon, P.	Caledonia, P.	1		78		3						$10 00		Caledonia, N. Y.
Simeon R. Jones, W. C.	Sparta, V.			50		1						4 00	$1 00	Southport, N. Y.
David Harrower, W. C.														Lindley Town, N. Y.
Silas Pratt, W. C.														Chili, N. Y.
Isaac W. Platt, P.	Bath, P.	2	3	112		6	$33 50	$33 50				15 00	2 00	Bath, N. Y.
Lewis Cheeseman, S. S.	Scottsville, S. S.	5		36		2								Scottsville, N. Y.
Oren Brown, S. S.														E. Groveland, N. Y.
John H. Redington, S. S.—8.	Moscow, S. S.—5.		1	41		5	20 94	20 94	$5 00			4 00	1 00	Moscow, N. Y.
		8	4	317		17	$54 44	$54 44	$5 00			$33 00	$4 00	

19. *Presb. of Philadelphia.*													
Ashbel Green, D. D.													Philadelphia.
William M. Engles, D. D.													Ditto.
Cochrane Forbes, Miss.													Sandwich Islands.
Jared Elliot, Chap.													
Orson Douglass,	Mariner's Ch. Philad.												Philadelphia.
Thomas Hoge, W. C.	2d Ch. Southwark, V.												Ditto.
Samuel B. Jones, P.	Bridgeton, P.	8	2	185		1	$38 31	$38 31					Bridgeton, N. J.
Ethan Osborne, P.	Fairfield, P.												Fairton, N. J.
Benjamin Tyler Jr., P.	Deerfield, P.	6	3	80	3	5	4 00	4 00	$15 00				Deerfield, N. J.
Buckley Carll, W. C.													Ditto.
Moses Williamson, P.	Cold Spring, P.												Cape May, N. J.
Samuel D. Blythe, P.	Woodbury and Blackwoodtown, P.												Woodbury, N. J.
Samuel Lawrence, P.	Greenwich, P.	4	2	108	4	1	7 50	7 50					Roadstown, N. J.
Alexander Heberton, P.	Salem, P.	3	3	90	13	2	98 00	98 00	45 75				Salem, N. J.
John Kennedy, W. C.	Millville Ch. V.												
George M'Cuenn, W. C.	13th Ch. Philad. V.												
George W. Janvier, P.	Pittsgrove, P.	8	2	166	5	2			40 00				Pittsgrove, N. J.
S. F. Halliday, W. C.	7th Ch. Philadelphia,						50 00	50 00					
William Latta, P.	Great Valley & Charlestown, P.	4	1	182	9	3	87 50	87 50	10 00				Warren Tavern, Pa.
Alvin H. Parker, P.	Middletown & Ridley, P.												Nether Providence.
Charles Gardener, P.	1st Afr. Ch. Philad. P.	22	3	101	2	6	1 19	1 18					Philadelphia.
William Ramsay,													Ditto.
W. L. M'Calla, P.	Assembly Ch. Philad. P.	37	14	209		18							Ditto.
James Smith, W. C.	Cedarville, V.												Ditto.
Nathan Harned, S. S.	4th Ch. Philad. S. S.	8	1	42	1	16							Ditto.
Joseph H. Jones, P.	6th Ch. Philad. P.	32	22	271	8	14	260 00	260 00	400 00			$10 00	$10 00 Ditto.
Alexander Macklin, P.	8th Ch. Philad. P.	19	6	347		30	283 00	283 00	149 25				Ditto.
Henry A. Boardman, P.—28.	10th Ch. Philad. P.—25.	18	24	460	3	21	1625 00	1625 00	1900 00			77 00	Ditto.
Licentiates—6.													
Rapin E. Smith, Richard Curran, Ephraim Tytler, Geo. Morris, W. F. M'Ree,													
Robert Osborne.		169	83	2241	48	119	2454 50	2454 50	2560 00			$87 00	$10 00 Fairton, N. J.
Candidates—8.													

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
20. *Presb. of Philad. 2d.*														
John M'Dowell, D. D. P.	Central Ch. Philad. P.	18	13	393	6	25	$922 23	$673 46	$661 85			$22 57	$22 57	Philadelphia.
William Neill, D. D. S. S.	Germantown, S. S.	2	6	44		1		30 00						Germantown, Pa.
Corn. C. Cuyler, D. D. P.	2d Ch. Philadelphia, P.	14	13	296	2	13	390 75	612 85				17 80	17 80	Philadelphia.
Robert B. Belville, W. C.	Norriton & Provid. V.													Williamstown, Pa.
Robert Steel, P.	Abington, P.	12	8	181	6	7	95 00	100 00	100 00			5 00	5 00	Abington, Pa.
James L. Dinwiddie, P.	1st Ch. P. Township, P.	2	7	120	1	4	54 66	32 54				5 50	5 50	Philadelphia.
Charles Williamson, P.	Manayunk, P.	12		62	2	2	11 00					2 00		Philadelphia.
Silas M. Andrews, P.	Doylestown and Deep Run, P.	2	6	107	2	3	18 50	97 73				2 00	2 00	Doylestown, Pa.
Charles W. Nassau, W. C.	9th Ch. Philad. S. S.	54	33	526	2	41								Montgomery Sq. Pa.
John Plotts, W. C.	Tinicum, V.													Mount Holly, N. J.
John Mason, P.	Bridesburg, P.	21	9	51	3	9	66 75							Frankford, Pa.
Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, P.	Burlington, P.	10	6	42	6	3	100 00	289 00	43 00		$6 25	2 50	2 50	Burlington, N. J.
Andrew Jardine, S. S.														Fayette, Md.
Austin G. Morss,	Williamsburg, V.													
Thomas B. Bradford, P.	Neshamony, P.							6 00				2 50	5 25	Bartsville, Pa.
William D. Howard, P.	Frankford, P.	9	6	95	1	5	16 28					3 15	3 15	Frankford, Pa.
Robert D. Morris, P.	Newtown, P.	1	7	106				11 00				2 00		Newtown, Pa.
James M. Harlow, P.—18.	Bensalem, P.—18.			39										Hulmeville, Pa.
Licentiates—5.														
Theophilus G. Potts,														
James A. Peabody,														Philadelphia.
John J. Carrel,														Point Pleasant, Pa.
Alfred Ryers,														
William Wilson Bonnell,														Philadelphia.
Candidates—4.														
		157	114	2062	36	113	1675 17	1852 58	$804 85		$6 25	$65 02	$63 77	
21. *Presb. of New Castle.*														
Samuel Martin, D. D. P.	Chanceford,													Chanceford, Pa.
John D. Perkins, W. C.	Unionville, V.													
James Latta, P.	Upper Octorara,	9	4	330	2	5		$174 00						Sadsburyville, Pa.

Stephen Boyer, W. C.	Head of Christiana and White Clay Creek, V.													York, Pa.
William Finney, P.	Churchville,							80 00						Churchville, Md.
Joseph Barr, P.	Leacock & Mid. Octorara	30	4	515	16	24		182 00				$3 50		Williamstown, Pa.
Samuel Park, P.	Slate Ridge & Centre,	13	2	305	2	12								Slate Ridge, Pa.
John N. C. Grier, P.	Forks of Brandywine,	9	2	527	4	15	$100 00	100 00	$55 00					F'ks of Brandywine, Pa.
John M. Dickey, P.	Oxford & Upper West Nottingham,													Oxford, Pa.
Thomas Love, P.	Lower Brandywine and Red Clay Creek,	4		171	1	11		57 00						Loveville, Delaware.
Alexander G. Morrison, P.	Doe Run & Coatesville,	7	4	110	5	6		91 00				5 00		Colerain, Pa.
John Wallace, P.	Pequea and Grove,	6	2	207	2	15		261 91				7 79		Pequea, Pa.
Benjamin Schneider, Miss.														Broosa, Asia Minor.
John C. Lowrie, Ag.														New York.
John H. Symmes, P.	Columbia,	5	4	90	2	5	30 00	130 12	65 13					Columbia, Pa.
J. K. Wilson, W. C.														
J. T. M. Davie, P.	Lancaster,													Lancaster, Pa.
Lindley C. Rutter, P.	Ches. Lev. & Lit. Britain	12		237	3	19		59 12				8 37		Chestnut Level, Pa.
Alfred Hamilton, P.	Fagg's Manor,	5	5		1	10		100 00	35 00			14 35		Cochranville, Pa.
George Burrowes, P.	Lower West Nottingham & Port Deposit.	10	1	175	3	4	60 00	68 50	21 00		$30 00	5 00		Port Deposit, Md.
R. P. Dubois, P.	New London,	4	7	199	2	3	20 00	30 00	15 00			3 00	$3 00	N. Lond. X Roads, Pa.
John Decker, P.	New Castle,													New Castle, Del.
Samuel M. Gayley, W. C.														Wilmington, Del.
David M'Carter, P.	Strasburg and Union,													Strasburg, Pa.
T. M. Boggs, P.	Donegal and Marietta,	12	3	135		10		95 79	93 00			13 00		Marietta, Pa.
William W. Latta, P.	Waynesburg,	16	4	77	6	1		51 52						Honey Brook, Pa.
Gaylord L. More, P.	Wrightsville,	1	2	65		1		40 37	3 25					Wrightsville, Pa.
Stephen R. Winekoop, P.	1st Ch. Wilmington,													Wilmington Del.
Philip J. Timlow, P.—29. *Licentiates*—5. Andrew Barr, Wm. R. Work, Reese Happerset, —— Galbraith, George Inglis. *Candidates*—2.	Bellevue,—35.	4		50	4									
		147	44	3193	53	121	$210 00	1531 33	$287 38		$30 00	$60 01	$3 00	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
22. *Presbytery of Baltimore.*														
John Breckinridge, D.D. Ag														New York City.
Austin O. Hubbard, W. C.	1st Col. Ch. Balt. S. S.	3		21		1								
George W. Musgrave, P.	3d Ch. Baltimore, P.	16	2	260		20	$100 00	$150 00	$50 00					Baltimore, Md.
James G. Hamner, P.	5th Ch. Baltimore, P.													Ditto.
Richard Armstrong, Miss.														Sandwich Islands.
Robert J. Breckinridge, P.	2d Ch. Baltimore, P.	19	3	395	1	20	715 00	1568 00	1134 00					Baltimore, Md.
John C. Backus, P.	1st Ch. Baltimore, P.	23	7	552	1	15	1040 00	1775 00	710 00	$621 00				Ditto.
Andrew B. Cross, P.	Bethel, P. and Franklinville, S. S.													Ditto.
John P. Carter, P.	Taneytown, P.	5		27		6		289 00						New Windsor, Md.
Joseph Smith, P.	Frederick, P.													Frederick, Md.
James Harper, S. S.	Ellicott's Mills, S. S.													Ellicott's Mills, Md.
Geo. D. Purviance, P.—12.	4th Ch. Balt., P.—11.	1	3	34				45 00						Baltimore, Md.
Licentiates—6.														
Stephen Williams,														
John M. Harris,														
Joshua Butts,														
Thomas L. Hamner,														
Robert Montgomery,														
John Watts,														
Candidates—2.														
		67	15	1289	2	62	1855 00	3827 00	1894 00	$621 00				
23. *Presbytery of Carlisle.*														
James Snodgrass, P.	Hanover, P.													Hanover, Pa.
William Paxton, D. D. P.	Lower Marsh Creek, P.													Millerstown, Pa.
Robert Cathcart, D. D. W. C.	York, V.													York, Pa.
David Denny, W. C.	Chambersburg, S. S.	5	4	120		6								Chambersburg, Pa.
Robert Kennedy, S. S.	Welsh Run, S. S.													Welsh Run, Pa.
Amos A. M'Ginley, P.	Up. & Low. Path Val. P.	20		400		31		$40 00				$4 00		Fannettsburg, Pa.
Henry R. Wilson, Sr. P.	Shippensburg, P.	4	4	338		16	$71 19	80 00	$56 75	$11 75	$38 00	4 00	$ 2 50	Shippensburg, Pa.
John Moody, P.	Middle Spring, P.	8	2	246		10	3 75	7 00	1 00			4 00	50	Ditto.

James R. Sharon, P.	Paxton and Derry, P.	3		103		7	26 00	22 50	5 00					Hummelstown, Pa.
James Buchanan, W. C.	Greencastle, V.													Greencastle, Pa.
Robert S. Grier, P.	Tom's & Piney Cr'k, P.													Emmitsburg, Pa.
William R. Dewitt, D. D. P.	Harrisburg, P.													Harrisburg, Pa.
Daniel M'Kinley, W. C.														Carlisle, Pa.
Robert M'Cachren, P.	Big Spring, P.	15	9	359	1	27		174 50	141 25					Newville, Pa.
Anderson B. Quay, P.	Monaghan and Petersburg, P.	5	4	124		10	7 85	35 50						Dillsburg, Pa.
Matthew B. Patterson, P.	Middle Ridge, P.													Clark's Ferry, Pa.
Thomas Creigh, P.	Mercersburg, P.	18	3	389	1	18	32 00	150 00	60 00		35 00	4 00	5 00	Mercersburg, Pa.
James C. Watson, P.	Gettysburg and Great Conewago, P.	7	4	263		12		140 00				4 00		Gettysburg, Pa.
Henry R. Wilson Jr. Miss.	Bedford, V.													Northern India.
N. Grier White, P.	M'Connelsburg and Well's Valley, P.													M'Connelsburg, Pa.
John Dickey, P.	Landisburg, Buffalo, & Bloomfield, P.	19		260	1			287 00					50	Bloomfield, Pa.
Charles P. Cummins, P.	Dickinson, P.	13	10	116	4	7		117 65				2 00	2 00	Dickinson, Pa.
A. K. Nelson, P.	Upper and Centre Churches, P.	8	1	128	2	11		51 63						Andersonsburg, Pa.
Samuel H. M'Donald, S. S.	Cumberland, S. S.	6		60	7	4	25 00	25 00						Cumberland, Md.
David D. Clarke, P.	Shellsburg, P.	6	1			6		50 00			20 00		2 00	Shellsburg, Pa.
Joseph B. M'Kee, S. S.	Newburg and Roxbury, S. S.	6	3	76	1	19		60 00				3 00	1 00	Newburg, Pa.
Alexander T. M'Gill, P.—27.	Carlisle, P.	13	14	213		9	143 50	294 87	114 89			7 28		Carlisle, Pa.
Licentiates—3.	Silver Spring, S. S.	5				5		100 00	15 00		17 00			
Edmund M'Kinney,	Hagerstown, V.													
William Bradley,	Williamsport, V.													
Frederick A. Shearer,	Hopewell, V.													
Candidates—4.	St. Thomas, V.													
	Hancock, V.													
	Wanesborough, V.—43.													
		161	59	3175	18	188	$319 29	$593 65	$395 89	$11 75	$110 00	$32 28	$13 50	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
24. *Presb. of Huntingdon.*														
William Stuart, W. C.														
John Hutchinson, P.	Mifflintown & Lost Ck.	6	8	295	5	27								Mifflintown, Pa.
James Linn, P.	Bellefonte & Lick Run,	16	11	435	3	31		$200 00	$11 00			$6 00		Bellefonte, Pa.
George Gray, P.	Upper Tuscarora and Aughwick,													Waterloo, Pa.
James S. Woods, P.	Lewistown,	7	4	151	4	11	$50 00	72 32				6 00		Lewistown, Pa.
Samuel Hill, P.	Spruce Cr'k., Birmingham, & Logan's Val.	20	6	195	2	20	20 00	70 00				3 00		Spruce Creek, Pa.
John Peebles, P.	Huntingdon and Williamsburg, V.	1	3	164		10		200 00				4 00		Huntingdon, Pa.
David M'Kinney, P.	Sinking Creek & Spring Creek,	19	8	278	6	17	33 15	53 56	24 65		$10 00	6 00		Boalsburg, Pa.
	Pine Grove, V.	3	3	45		4						2 00		
John M'Kinney, P.	Alexandria & Hartslog,	10	4	145	4	10	57 00	118 20	4 75					Alexandria, Pa.
	Sinking Valley, S. S.	2		60		6						2 00		
Joshua Moore, P.	East Kishacoquillas,	5	4	133		9	5 00	46 94	5 00		2 50	6 00		Lewistown, Pa.
M'Knight Williamson, P.	Lower Tuscarora,	6	1	239	2	12	75 00	212 00				6 00		Tuscarora, Pa.
James Nourse, P.	Perryville,													Valley, Pa.
Britton E. Collins, W. C.	Millerstown and Liverpool, V.	2	3	73	1	4	9 00	21 15				3 00		Millerstown, Pa.
David Sterret, P.	Shaver's Creek,	16	2	228	3	15		128 00	45 00			6 00		Manor Hill, Pa.
Alexander M'Keehan, W.C.	Middle Tuscarora, V.			151										M'Culloch's Mills, Pa.
John Fleming, Miss.	Shirleysburg, V.													Gr. Traverse Bay, Mich.
William J. Gibson, P.	Frankstown,	14	10	255	1	17	23 62	100 42						Hollidaysburg, Pa.
Matthew B. Hope, Ag.	Mount Pleasant, V.													Philadelphia, Pa.
Benjamin Carrell, P.	Waynesburg and Newton Hamilton,	10	6	260	1	12		125 00						M'Veytown, Pa.
Moses Floyd, P.—20.	West Kishacoquillas & Little Valley,	18	3	219	3	27						6 00		Belleville, Pa.
Licentiates—3.	Martinsburg and Yellow Creek, V.													
Robert Galbraith,	Clearfield, V.													Clearfield, Pa.
James B. Payne,														Sutlersburg, Pa.

Edmund M'Kinney, *Candidates*—3.	Brady, V. Pike, V.—34.													Curwensville, Pa.
		155	76	3326	35	232	$272 77	1347 59	$90 40		$12 50	$60 00	$12 00	
25. Presb. of Northumberland.														
John Bryson, P.	Warrior Run and Chilisquaque, P.	10		400	3	37		$76 00		$87 15		$10 00		Turbutsville, Pa.
John B. Patterson, P.	Derry, P.		4	210		15		61 40		40 58		5 00		Washingtonville, Pa.
Thomas Hood, W. C.	Northumberland, V.			80		3		8 00				3 00		Lewisburg, Pa.
Alexander Boyd, P.	Great Island, P.									46 06				Lock Haven, Pa.
John H. Grier, P.	Pine Creek, P.	10	1	196		16		72 00		37 00		5 00		Jersey Shore, Pa.
William R. Smith, S. S.	Sunbury, S. S.							36 00				3 00		Sunbury, Pa.
James Williamson, P.	Milton, P.	12	10	95	2	2				15 00		5 00		Milton, Pa.
Daniel M. Barber, S. S.	New Columbia, S. S.													Washingtonville, Pa.
John P. Hudson, P.	Williamsport, P.											5 00		Williamsport, Pa.
Isaac Grier, P.	Washington, P.	20	2	173	2	30		33 65		33 31		4 00		White Deer, Pa.
Phineas B. Marr, P.	Lewisburg, P.	12		100		18		50 00				6 00		Lewisburg, Pa.
Samuel S. Sheddan, P.	Muncy, P.									18 00		3 00		Muncy, Pa.
Jonah Sellers, S. S.	Shamokin and Holland Run, S. S.	8		174	2	19						2 00		Liberty Pole, Pa.
David M. Halliday, P.	Danville, P.	5	5	190	2	11		131 50		39 75		6 00		Danville, Pa.
Joseph Marr, Miss.	Lycoming, V.											3 00		
William Hamilton, Miss.	Mifflinburg, V.	4	2	75		6		15 00				2 50		
David J. Waller, P.—17.	Bloomsburg, P.													Bloomsburg, Pa.
Licentiate—1.	Buffalo, S. S.	6			1	9				35 75		3 79		
John R. Dundass, *Candidate*—1.	Bethel, S. S.	3		30		4				14 25		2 00		
	Brier Creek, S. S.													
	Mooresburg, S. S.													
	Laurel Run, V.—24.													
		90	24	1723	12	170		$483 55		$366 85		$68 29	$10 00	
26. Presbytery of Blairsville.														
Francis Laird, P.	Murrysville, P.	13	10	162	2	18	$8 96	$8 96	$8 96			$4 83	$0 50	Murrysville, Pa.
Robert Johnston, P.	Bethel, P.	14	1	148	1	10	10 75	4 00		$18 00		4 50	50	Kent, Pa.
James Graham, P.	Beulah, P.	9	1	121	1	13			17 50			5 00	50	Turtle Creek, Pa.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. oncert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
26. *Presb. of Blairsville.*														
David Lewis, P.	Ebenezer, P.	12	7	272	1	46	$50 00	$112 00	$40 00	$40 00		$7 00	$0 50	Blairsville, Pa.
John Reed, P.	Indiana, P.	7	1	153	4	16	18 75		18 31			5 00	50	Indiana, Pa.
Erastus Cole, P.	Cherry Tree, P.		2	13		3							50	Bardsville, Pa.
David Kirkpatrick, P.	Poke Run, P.												50	
Thomas Davis, P.	Salem & Blairsville, P.	23	11	459	6	36	100 00	71 72	100 00	95 00		10 00	1 00	Blairsville, Pa.
Samuel Swan, P.	Fairfield, Ligonier, and Donegal, P.	12	7	532		32	28 00		12 00	41 75		7 00	50	Ligonier, Pa.
Joseph Painter, P.	Kittanning, P.			59		1				32 00			50	Kittanning, Pa.
John H. Kirkpatrick, P.	Harmony and Washington, P.	6	2	264	1	18		12 91	6 57			5 00	50	Yellow Creek, Pa.
Samuel M'Farren, P.	Congruity, P.	9	10	285	1	10	25 25	90 60	43 35	32 06		6 00	50	Congruity, Pa.
Elisha D. Barrett, P.	Glade Run, P.	19	7	236	1	16	11 82		12 65	20 00		5 00	50	Glade Run, Pa.
S. H. Terry, P.	Johnstown & Armagh, P.	12	4	176	1	20	15 00	122 17	50 00			5 00	50	Johnstown, Pa.
Watson Hughes, P.	Saltsburgh, P.	7	5	176		12	19 19	23 37	5 00	26 50		7 75	50	Saltsburgh, Pa.
Samuel M. M'Clung, P.	Cross Roads and Plum Creek, P.	28	5	232	4	46	27 63		27 05	5 00		7 00	50	Murrysville, Pa.
Adam Torrance, P.	New Alexandria, P.	12	7	119	2	10	18 75	30 00		27 50		6 75	50	New Alexandria, Pa.
James Galbraith, W. C.—18.	Elder's Ridge, S. S.	9	3	115		14	16 35					5 00	50	
Licentiates—2.	Rural Valley, S. S.		7	52		3				24 00				
Alexander Donaldson,	Perry, V.			21										Black Legs, Pa.
James Knott,	Warren, V.			100										
Candidates—2.	Crooked Creek, V.													
	Jefferson, V.												50	
	Gilgal, V.													
	Lower Plum Creek, V.													
	Curry's Run, S. S.—32.			29										
		192	90	3724	25	324	$350 45	$475 73	$341 39	$361 81		$90 83	$10 00	

27. Presbytery of Redstone.														
James Guthrie, P.	Laurel Hill and Tyrone, P.	4	1	223	1	9	$21 50	$21 50				$5 23	$0 50	Uniontown, Pa.
William Johnston, P.	Dunlap's Creek and Brownsville, P.	11	5	190	1	15	70 00	30 00				5 00	50	Brownsville, Pa.
Ashbel G. Fairchild, P.	George's Ck. & Tent, P.	10	4	303	2	15	82 00	80 00	$42 00	$4 00	$8 00	6 00	50	Smithfield, Pa.
Alexander M'Candless, S.S.	Long Run, S. S.	8	5	228	3	32	50 00		30 00			5 00	50	Stewartsville, Pa.
Noah H. Gillet, P.	Rehoboth and Roundhill, P.	23	4	342	10	38	98 00			45 00	9 00	5 00	50	Rostraver, Pa.
James Baber, W. C.	New Providence, V.	2		63		3	9 00			62 00		2 00		
Samuel Wilson, W. C.	Greensburgh and Unity, V.			236			43 00	44 00				5 00	50	Uniontown, Pa.
John L. Hawkins, P.	Connellsville, P.	4		84	4	9	100 00	40 00			10 00	5 00	50	Connellsville, Pa.
Cyrus B. Bristol, P.	Middletown, P. and Kingwood, S. S.	4	5	166	1	17	5 00	62 00	1 50			2 31	50	Polsley's Mills, Va.
Joel Stoneroad, P.	Uniontown, P.	7	2	201	2	8	46 00	225 00				5 00	50	Uniontown, Pa.
Samuel Montgomery, P.	Mount Pleasant, P.	6	1	160		14		50 00				3 00	50	Mount Pleasant, Pa.
Robert M. Finley, S. S.	Somerset and Jennerville, S. S.	5	2	133		6						3 00	50	Somerset, Pa.
Ezekiel Quillin, P.	Clarksburgh, P.	3	5	66	1	9		15 00			4 00		50	Clarksburgh, Va.
James Davis, P.—14.	Morgantown, P.	2	1	75	1			28 00			5 00	3 00	50	Morgantown, Va.
Licentiates—3.	Petersburgh and Sandy Creek, V.	7		82	2	6								
William G. Bell,	Jefferson, V.													
John M. Smith,	Sewickly, V.	5	2	143	1	7	51 00					4 00		
Thomas Martin,	Stuartstown, V.	4		32		6								
Candidates—4.	M'Keesport, V.	1	2	53		5				35 00		2 00		Morgantown, Va.
	Stuart's Run, V.—28.													
		106	39	2780	29	199	$575 50	$595 50	$73 50	$146 00	$36 00	$60 54	$6 50	
28. Presb. of Washington.														
George M. Scott, W. C.	Mill Creek, S. S.	7	7	198	3	13	*			$24 38		$4 00	$1 00	Hookstown, Pa.
Cephas Dodd, S. S.	Lower Ten Mile, S. S.	7	1	125	4	11			$55 50			5 25		Amity, Pa.
D. M'Conaughy, D. D. Pres. W. C.	Unity, V.	3	2	40	2	6	$0 62	$0 63				1 00		Washington, Pa.
James Hervey, P.	Forks of Wheeling and West Union, P.	4	4	140	1	6	28 92	82 10	38 50	20 00	$58 42	3 00	1 00	Wheeling, Va.
		3	5	79		4	7 47	9 25			25 12	3 31		

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
28. *Presb. of Washington.*														
Henry R. Weed, D. D. P.	Wheeling, P.	17	12	251	7	23	$557 50	$557 50	$295 00	$100 00		$7 00	$1 00	Wheeling, Va.
John Stockton, P.	Cross Creek, P.	12	3	330	1	30	253 00	211 00	260 00	100 00		8 00	1 00	Cross Creek, Pa.
John M'Clusky, P.	Three Ridges, P.	13	5	402	1	22	78 22	78 21	183 00			7 00	1 00	West Alexander, Pa.
Daniel Deruelle, P.	Washington, P.	18	19	322	4	29	309 67	309 67	247 50	66 25		8 00		Washington, Pa.
	Cross Roads, V.	1	4	280		11	42 66	42 65	80 00	72 00		6 75	1 25	
John Moore, P.	Mount Prospect, P.	2	4	115	1	4	27 05	27 05	20 00	19 25		3 00	1 00	Hickory, Pa.
David Hervey, P.	Lower Buffalo, P.			70		5	10 00	10 00	68 75	25 00		6 00	1 00	Wellsburg, Va.
Peter Hassinger, W. C.	Claysville, V.	1	4	114		13	10 00	10 00	23 11		$18 50	3 50	1 00	
W. P. Alrich, Prof. S. S.	East Buffalo, S. S.	1	2	45		4	11 71	11 70				2 00	1 00	Washington, Pa.
John Eagleson, P.	Upper Buffalo, P.	3	3	221		13	85 50	85 50	97 88	25 00		6 00	1 00	Buffalo P. O. Pa.
James Sloane, P.	Frankford, P.													Frankford, Pa.
Ebenezer Graham, P.	Pigeon Creek, P.	4	5	377		30	183 00	183 00	115 00			7 00	1 00	M'Collough's Store, Pa.
Robert M. White, P.	Flats & Three Springs, P.	17	3	207	2	32	6 50	6 50	34 00	15 00		5 00	1 00	Fairview, Pa.
James M. Smith, P.—17.	Upper Ten Mile and	4	5	56	1		2 63	2 62		7 10	3 62			Sparta, Pa.
Licentiates—5.	Mount Nebo, P.			23										
John M'Clintock,	Elizabethtown,	24	4	58	4	3								Washington, Pa.
Levi Graves,	Wolf Run,													
James Fleming,	West Liberty, V.—24.	1		64		2							3 00	Hervey P. O. Pa.
John Ker,	*Presbytery,*								40 00					Ketanning, Pa.
John Caruthers,														Alleghenytown, Pa.
Candidates—12.														
		142	92	3557	31	261	1614 45	1627 38	1558 24	$473 98	$110 66	$85 81	$16 25	
29. *Presbytery of Ohio.*														
John Andrews, W. C.														Pittsburgh, Pa.
Boyd Mercer, W. C.	Bethlehem, V.	8	3	109	4	9	$12 00	$12 25				$2 00		Industry, Pa.
Samuel Ralston, D.D. W.C.														Monongahela City, Pa.
Francis Herron, D. D. P.	1st Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	1	2	289			116 52	688 76	$401 00	$421 21	$367 87	10 00	$10 75	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mat. Brown, D.D. Pres. S.S.	Canonsburgh, S. S.													Canonsburgh, Pa.
Elisha M'Curdy, W. C.	Concord, V.											2 50		Alleghenytown, Pa.
Robert Patterson, W. C.	Birmingham, V.	2	2	11										Pittsburgh, Pa.
John Jones, W. C.	Racoon, V.			342	1	16	53 12		28 00	50 00	57 75	10 19	1 00	Ditto.

Nathaniel Todd, W. C.	Maple Creek, V.															Alleghenytown, Pa.
David Elliott, D. D. Prof.																Ditto.
Timothy Alden, S. S.	Pine Creek, S. S.	5	2	76		2		16	75					2	00	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Alan D. Campbell, Ag.																Alleghenytown, Pa.
Elisha P. Swift, D. D. P.	1st Ch. Alleghenytown, P.	8	11	274	2	15		367	86	188	65		207	28	6 40	2 00	Ditto.
Lemuel F. Leake, P.	Chartiers, P.	2	2	100		8	60 00	35	44	36	50	70 00	32	16	5 00	1 00	Canonsburgh, Pa.
Samuel Henderson, P.	Lebanon, P.	15	4	140		5	20 00	50	00						5 00	1 00	Pittsburgh, Pa.
William Jeffery, P.	Bethany, P.	5	6	183	1	10	54 81	62	50	30	00	21 00			8 05	2 00	Herriottsville, Pa.
William Smith, Prof. S. S.	Miller's Run, S. S.	8	2	107	1	8	20 00	22	00				23	00	5 00	1 00	Canonsburgh, Pa.
John H. Kennedy, Prof. P.	Centre, P.	5	5	130	2	5	25 50	25	00	66	87	15 00	46	50	5 00		Ditto.
John K. Cunningham, P.	Montours, P.	5	8	275		20	22 62	29	12	24	50		15	00	5 00	50	Fayette P. O. Pa.
Samuel C. Jennings, P.	Sharon & Mt. Pisgah, P.	3	4	210	1	10	6 97	8	00			42 50	31	00	5 00	1 00	Pittsburgh, Pa.
James D. Ray, P.	Mount Carmel, P.	12	4	136	5	27	10 50	15	00	11	00		8	50	5 00		Economy, Pa.
Robert Dunlap, P.	2d Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	17	31	302	1	38	120 00	201	50	386	00	77 30	210	92	10 00	5 00	Pittsburgh, Pa.
David H. Riddle, D. D. P.	3d Ch. Pittsburgh, P.						76 00								9 00	2 50	Ditto.
Algernon S. M'Master, P.	4th Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	6	16	125	1	18		78	00	50	00	60 00	143	00	10 00	5 00	Ditto.
William B. M'Ilvaine, P.	East Liberty, P.	2	3	132			75 00	171	68	75	00	79 00	56	68	6 00	3 06	Wilkins' P. O. Pa.
James Alexander, P.	Hopewell, P.	16	9	168	5	15		21	28			20 45	12	00	5 00	50	Clinton, Pa.
George Marshall, P.	Bethel, P.	6	11	195	1	9	59 00	80	00	60	50	41 00	62	00	6 00	2 00	Pittsburgh, Pa.
James Campbell, P.	Sharpsburgh, P.																Sharpsburgh, Pa.
John W. Nevin, Prof. S. S.	Highlands, S. S.																Alleghenytown, Pa.
John B. Pinney, Ag.																	Pittsburgh, Pa.
George D. Porter, W. C.	1st Ch. Monongahela City, V.																
Richard Lea, P.	Lawrenceville, P.	9	5	83	3	11		40	00	42	37	23 40	35	41		50	Lawrenceville, Pa.
Daniel E. Nevin, P.	Fairmount, P.	33	2	131	11	23	15 00	15	00			31 75			4 00		Sewickley, Pa.
	Sewickley, P.	6	8	31	2	3		66	25				9	00			
Nathan Shotwell, W. C.	Mingo Creek, V.—31.	4	5	119	2	7	33 00	55	00	31	25	73 00	56	00	5 00	1 00	Monongahela City, Pa.
Joseph Reed, W. C.																	
Joseph Warren, Miss.																	
Moses Allen, W. C.—37.																	New Athens, Ohio.
Licentiates—3.																	
James M'Clain,																	
Philip Condit,																	
Lemuel G. Olmstead,																	
Candidates—4.		178	145	3668	43	259	$780 04	2061	39	1431	65	1025 61	1374	07	133 13	$39 81	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
30. *Presbytery of Allegheny.*														
Reid Bracken, P.	Mount Nebo, P.	5	2	74		3			$9 23	$2 50		$1 75	$0 50	Whitestown, Pa.
John Reddick, P.	Slatelick and Union, P.	12	3	136		13	$21 06	$115 37	10 35			5 30	1 00	Slatelick, Pa.
John Core, P.	Licking and New Rehoboth, P.	11	12	526		36	11 33	36 05	17 35			5 53	1 00	Toby, Pa.
John Munson, P.	Centre, P.		4	86		5			7 75			3 00	1 00	Mercer, Pa.
John Coulter, P.	Concord and Muddy Creek, P.	12	6	225	2	23	19 07	34 28				5 25	1 00	Butler, Pa.
John Glenn, P.	Rockland,	4	1	93	1	10	6 00					2 25		Agnew's Mills, Pa.
Loyal Young, P.	Butler,	6	2	143		14	8 00	15 02	25 75			8 00	1 00	Butler, Pa.
Samuel Caldwell, P.	Freeport and Tarentum, P.	16	13	234	7	24	6 56	8 62	15 26			4 00		Freeport, Pa.
J. R. Agnew, P.	Scrubgrass, P.	8	1	72	1	8	9 50		15 00					Agnew's Mills, Pa.
L. R. M'Aboy, P.	Cross Roads & Plain, P.	26	3	144	5	22						5 00	1 00	Waxford, Pa.
Robert Walker, P.	Plaingrove, P.			212					21 12					Slippery Rock, Pa.
Abraham Boyd, S. S.	Upper Bull Creek, S.S.	6	1	36		11		7 31				1 50		Freeport, Pa.
Robert M'Garraugh, W. C.	East Concord, V.	7	3	108	1	16		20 31						Callensburg, Pa.
Garry Bishop, W. C.	Pisgah and Bethel, V.	2		105		10		77 75				2 50		Brookville, Pa.
J. W. Johnston, W. C.—15. *Candidates*—4.	Bull Creek, V.	13	2	73	10	16		14 00		21 87		2 50	42	Butler, Pa.
	Bethesda, V.	2	3	48		5		15 00				1 00		
	Ebenezer, S. S.	2		54		10			5 00					
	Harrisville, S. S.	8	3	48	4	11			5 06					
	Richland, V.	4	1	65	1	2		3 50						
	Portersville, S. S.	4		66		13	10 00					1 75		
	Middlesex, V.—27.	6	5	103	3	23		16 37	12 37		3 00	2 50	25	
		154	65	2651	35	275	$91 52	$363 58	$144 24	$24 37	$3 00	$51 83	$7 17	
31. *Presb. of Steubenville.*														
Thomas Hunt, W. C.	Richmond, V.	2	1	52	2	2			$30 00			$3 25		Richmond, Ohio.
Jacob Cozad, W. C.	New Hope, V.	6	5	11	1									
Charles C. Beatty, S. S.	Wellsville, V.	11	2	93	2	1						5 00		Steubenville, Ohio.
John Knox, S. S.	Amsterdam, S. S.	3	1	25		5		$6 25				1 35		Amsterdam, Ohio.

Richard Brown, P.	New Hagerstown, P.	4	4	153	1	30	$7 62	8 70				4 00		N. Hagerstown, Ohio.
	Feed Spring, P.	2	5	79	1	14		13 00				2 00		
James Smith, P.	Carrolton, P.	6	8	185	2	12						4 00		Carrolton, Ohio.
John W. Scott, S. S.	Corinth, P.	4	6	100		4						3 00		Steubenville, Ohio.
Joseph Kerr, P.	Two Ridges, P.	14	15	118	4	10		18 00	50 00	$27 37		5 00		Richmond, Ohio.
William D. M'Cartney, P.	Ridge, P.	4	5	130			10 00	16 00				5 00		Hanover, Ohio.
Henry G. Comingo, P.	Steubenville 1st, P.	32	19	353	2	23	96 57	300 00	140 50	84 00		10 00		Steubenville, Ohio.
Thomas F. Magill, P.	Island Creek, P.	19	3	165	2	35		20 00	50 00		5 00	6 00		Knoxville, Ohio.
James M'Kain, P.	Bethlehem, P.	4	6	38	1	5						2 00		Waynesburg, Ohio.
	Still Fork, P.	4	6	45	1	26						2 00		
	Sandy, P.	3		65		5						2 00		
Samuel Moodey, P.	Big Spring, P.	7	5	94	1	7	5 00					3 00		Leesville, Ohio.
	Union, S. S.	1	2	38		5						2 00		
John J. Knox, P.	Bloomfield, P.	3		51								2 50		Bloomfield, Ohio.
	Centre, P.			34								2 50		
Jos. H. Chambers, P.—15.	Steubenville 2d, P.	30	16	68	5	20	50 00	155 00	135 00	30 00		4 00		Steubenville, Ohio.
Candidates—2.	Cross Creek, P.	1	25	26		1						3 00		
	Annapolis, V.			50										
	Monroesville, V.	12	21	42		28								
	Centre Unity, V.—24.			11		2								
		172	155	2036	25	235	$169 19	$536 95	$405 50	$141 37	$5 00	$71 60	$4 00	
32. *Presb. of St. Clairsville.*														
John Rea, P.	Buck Spring, P.	6	1	230		13				$30 00	$13 00	$9 00		
Abraham Scott, W. C.	Crab Apple, V.								$43 00	8 00		8 00		
Salmon Cowles, S. S.	Stillwater, S. S.	3	4	29		2						3 00		
	Sharon,	2	9		1	7						3 00		
William Wallace, P.	Nottingham, P.	6	5	86	1	12	$11 00		10 50			6 00		
	Freeport, S. S.	4		60	1	3		$3 00				3 00		
William College, S. S.	Morristown, S. S.											4 00		
	Fairview, S. S.	2		37		2						3 00		
	Concord, S. S.											4 00		
John C. Tedball, W. C.	Middletown, V.													
James Black, S. S.	Wheeling Valley, S. S.											3 00		
Samuel Reed, W. C.	St. Clairsville, V.											9 00		
Benjamin Mitchel, P.	Mount Pleasant, P.	2	6	154	3	14				3 00		5 00		
	Rock Hill, P.	4		65		4				16 00	20 00	4 00		

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
32. *Presb. of St. Clairsville.*														
Jacob Coon, W. C.	Beasville, V.											$4 00		
James Kerr, S. S.	Cadiz,	9	6	228	2	23			$62 50			9 56		
Alex. M'Candless, S. S.—12.	Woodsfield,	3	1	42		4	$3 00					3 00		
	New Castle, S. S.—18.	4	9	22	1	3	2 00					3 00		
		45	41	953	9	87	$16 00	$3 00	$116 00	$57 00	$33 00	$83 00		
33. *Presbytery of Beaver.*														
James Satterfield, S. S.	Moorfield, S. S.			40		2		$15 00				$3 00		Sharon, Pa.
	Sharon, S. S.													
	West Middlesex, S. S.		2	16		7								
Robert Semple, W. C.	Newcastle, S. S.	3	2	149		5	$6 00	77 00				8 00		Newcastle, Pa.
James Wright, P.	Westfield, P.	11	5	160	1	13	15 00	40 00				15 00		Mount Jackson, Pa.
Andrew O. Patterson, P.	Beavertown, P.	16	7	243	5	35	70 00	32 50	$20 00			7 50	$0 50	Beavertown, Pa.
Robert Dilworth, P.	Little Beaver, P.	2	5	72	1	8	50 00	14 36	10 00			5 50		Enon Valley, Pa.
	Pleasant Valley, P.		1	57		5	10 84					2 50		
William Nesbit, P.	Hopewell, P.	2	4	171		7	20 00	35 00				10 00	50	New Bedford, Pa.
	Coitsville, S. S.	2		25										
Aaron Williams, P.	Falls of Beaver, P.	13	21	98	1	8	15 00	65 00					50	Fallston, Pa.
Samuel A. M'Lain, W. C.	Pulasky, S. S.													Clarksville, Pa.
Benj. C. Critchlow, P.—9.	Slippery Rock, P.	15	7	118	3	13	12 00	17 00				9 30	50	Slippery Rock, Pa.
Candidate—1.	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.—14.	6	7	145	4	7	22 00					6 50	50	Darlington, Pa.
		70	61	1294	15	110	$220 84	$295 86	$30 00			$67 30	$2 50	
34. *Presb. of New Lisbon.*							*							
Clement Valandingham,	New Lisbon, P.	2	4	275		10	$31 00	$31 00		$24 86		$7 57		New Lisbon, Ohio.
James Robertson, P.	Hanover, P. } Bethesda, P. }	23	10	142	9	33	13 55	13 55				6 66		Hanover, Ohio.
Joshua Beer, P.	Middle Sandy, P.	3		71		10	2 00	2 00				4 00		
William Reed, P.	Long's Run, P.													
	New Salem, P.	6	10	200	2	12	21 89	21 88				4 57		

Thomas M'Dermot, S. S.	Hubbard, S. S.	13		70	4	7						5 00		Churchhill P. O. Ohio.
William M'Combs, P.	Canfield, P.	2	6	71	1	8	35 00	35 00		31 00		4 33		Canfield, Ohio.
James Cahoon, W. C.	Yellow Creek, V.													Mecca, Ohio.
Wm. O. Stratton, S. S.—8.	Liberty, S. S.	2	3	68		4						2 25		Canfield, Ohio.
Licentiates—2.	Deerfield, S. S.		2	83		5						5 00		
John Graham,	Salem, S. S.	4	2	49		4						5 87		New Lisbon, Ohio.
Edwin H. Nevin,	Vienna, S. S.	2	1	21		2						7 00		Poland, Ohio.
Candidate—1.	Rehoboth, V.	4	4	57		4	5 50	5 50						
	Poland, S. S.	3	4	148		5	9 02	9 02				6 61		
	Ellsworth, V.	1	3	63		8	5 96	5 95		10 00		2 37		
	Middle Beaver, V.	1	1	59		8						3 70		
	Newton, V.	6		71		9						2 00		
	Bethel, S. S.	4	4	106		10	13 94	13 93				4 31		
	Champion, V.													
	Weathersfield, S. S.													
	Brookfield, V.													
	Youngstown, V.—23.													
		76	54	1554	16	139	$137 86	$137 83		$65 86		$71 65	$3 00	
35. Presbytery of Erie.							*							
Samuel Tait, P.	Mercer, P.	3		200		12	$62 55	$62 55	$10 00			$6 31		Mercer, Pa.
Johnston Eaton, P.	Fairview, P.			70			13 50	13 50				3 00	$1 00	Fairview, Pa.
Absalom M'Cready, S. S.	Neshanock, S. S.	11	3	108	2	17	12 75	12 75				5 00		New Wilmington, Pa.
Robert Glenn, P.	Mill Creek, P.	1	2	35		5				$23 00		3 00		Utica, Pa.
	Amity, P.	1	4	65		9						2 00		
James C. Wilson, P.	Salem, P.	4	4	241	1	14	25 00	25 00	5 00	5 00		5 00		Greenville, Pa.
	Greenville, P.													
	Big Bend, P.													
Reuben Lewis, P.	Harbour Creek, P.			40		2	3 22	3 22				5 00		Harbour Creek, Pa.
David Wagonner, P.	Georgetown, P.	2	4	70		2	3 52	3 52				1 44		Georgetown, Pa.
	Fairfield, P.	2	2	50		1						1 56		
Daniel Washburn, S. S.—8.	Evansburgh, S. S.													Evansburgh, Pa.
	Harmonsburgh, S. S.													
	Gravel Run, S. S.													
Licentiates—2.														
John C. Reynolds,	Conneautville, V.													

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
35. *Presbytery of Erie.*														
	Big Coneaut, V.													
William M'Michel,	Sandy Lake, V.	1	2	33		2	$7 50	$7 50				$1 12		
Candidate—1.	Franklin, V.	1	1			4								Franklin, Pa.
	Clarksville,	5	1	47	1	8	1 63	1 62				2 95		
	Unity,													
	Big Sugar Creek,—21.													
		31	23	959	4	76	$129 67	$129 66	$15 00	$28 00		$36 38	$1 00	
36. *Presbytery of Columbus.*														
James Hoge, D. D. P.	Columbus, P.	6	12	309		15	$165 00	$350 00	$50 00	$150 00		$15 00		Columbus, Ohio.
William Jones, S. S.	Clear Creek, S. S.	2		62	1	8								Tarleton, Ohio.
	Tarleton, S. S.	9	11	87	3	11		64 00				5 00		Ditto.
Ebenezer Washburn, P.	Blendon, P.		2	81						11 00				Blendon, Ohio.
Hiland Hulburd, W. C.														Worthington, Ohio.
Charles Fitch,														
John Mark Fulton, P.	Hamilton, P.	6	5	45		4						4 00		Columbus, Ohio.
	Truro, P.		4	43		1		75 00		35 00		8 00		Ditto.
Abner Leonard, W. C.														Ditto.
Thomas M. Chesnutt, P.	Mount Pleasant, P.	20	10	104	8	6	66 00			65 00		10 00		Kingston, Ohio.
Elias Van Deman, P.	London, P.			74		4	11 50					6 00		London, Ohio.
Samuel M. Wilson, P.	Lithopolis, P.			45										Lithopolis, Ohio.
Henry Ballentine, Miss.—11.	Upper Scioto, V.			30										Columbus, Ohio.
Licentiates—3.	Scioto, V.	2	1	51		2								S. Bloomfield, Ohio.
Hugh R. Price,	West Jefferson, V.			16										W. Jefferson, Ohio.
Timothy Stearns,	Worthington, V.		1	63			35 50	24 05		35 00		6 00		Worthington, Ohio.
Aaron Leonard,	Reynoldsburgh, V.			11										Reynoldsburgh, Ohio.
	Adelphi, V.													Adelphi, Ohio.
	Welsh Ch. Columbus,			21										Columbus, Ohio.
	Circleville,—17.													Circleville, Ohio.
		45	46	952	12	51	$276 00	$513 05	$50 00	$296 00		$54 00		

37. *Presbytery of Marion.*														
Robert Lee, W. C.													$0 50	Leesville, Ohio.
William Matthews, W. C.														Bucyrus, Ohio.
William D. Smith, P.	Marysville, P.	7	11	54	3		$14 68			$19 81	$15 00	$9 00	50	Marysville, Ohio.
Simeon Brown, S. S.	Frederick, S. S.	1	4	130			15 91			32 50		10 00	50	Fredericktown, Ohio.
John A. Dunlap, P.—5.	Marion, P.	3	4	50		5	18 42				5 00	8 00	50	Marion, Ohio.
	Delaware, V.			20		2					1 00	8 00		Delaware, Ohio.
	Bucyrus, V.						16 75					4 25		Bucyrus, Ohio.
	Harmony, V.									9 50				Chesterville, Ohio.
	Centre, V.		2	25		2						2 00		Mount Gilead, Ohio.
	Mount Gilead, V.		2	25		1						4 00		Ditto.
	Lower Liberty, V.			25										Darby Creek, Ohio.
	Milford Centre, S. S.	2		50		7	13 00			31 00		8 00	50	Milford, Ohio.
	Little Mill Creek, V.													Delaware, Ohio.
	Grand, S. S.	5	7	33		3						4 00		Grand P. O. Ohio.
	Brown, V.			25										Eden, Ohio.
	Radnor, V.													Delaware, Ohio.
	Pleasant, V.			18		3						2 00		Marion, Ohio.
	Canaan, V.		1	87		1	6 50					7 00		Merrit's P. O. Ohio.
	Iberia, V.—17.	2		24	1	1						4 00		Iberia, Ohio.
		20	31	566	4	25	$85 26			$92 81	$21 00	$70 25	$2 50	
38. *Presbytery of Lancaster.*														
Rob. G. Wilson, D. D. Pres.							$5 00	$13 00						Athens, Ohio.
William Wylie, P.	Newark, P.	1	8	140		11	46 00	93 00	$25 00	$50 75	$18 00	$10 00	$2 00	Newark, Ohio.
James Culbertson, P.	Zanesville, P.	10	9	220	1	24	87 37	118 00	82 12	93 62	33 36	15 00	2 70	Zanesville, Ohio.
James H. Parmele, W. C.												50	50	Ditto.
William Wallace, W. C.												50	50	Cumberland, Ohio.
Samuel Willson, P.	Norwich, Pleasant Hill, and Salt Creek, P.	19	5	304	4	29	25 62	29 75				7 31	2 00	Concord, Ohio.
James Anderson, P.	Rush Creek, P.	8	3	126		8	28 25	10 00	13 00	5 00		4 50	50	Rushville, Ohio.
James C. Sharon, P.	Blue Rock & Bristol, P.	3	9	12		4	9 54	6 50				5 00	50	Blue Rock, Ohio.
William Aikin, P.	M'Connellsville & Deerfield, P.	7	12	153	1	34		50 00				4 00	1 00	M'Connelsville, Ohio.
David Polk, W. C.														Florence, Pa.
Samuel Hair, S. S.	Washington,	70	11	220	12	18		22 00				5 00	50	Washington, Ohio.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
38. *Presbytery of Lancaster.*														
John Arthur, P.—12.	Olive, and	5	1	67	2	5	$2 50	$5 44	$3 00			$1 00	$0 50	Cambridge, Ohio.
	Cross Roads, P.	7	4	37		1						1 00	50	
Licentiates—2.	Cambridge, V.	8	3	83	1	19					$25 00	4 00	1 00	Ditto.
	Buffalo, V.	30	11	154	3	18						5 00	1 00	Cumberland, Ohio.
	Muskingum, V.			40								2 50	50	Zanesville, Ohio.
	Madison, V.			19		1						5 00	50	Dresden, Ohio.
	Newton, V.	1	1	57		3	5 62	10 62				2 00		
	Bethel, V.			46								2 00		
	Baltimore, V.			12										
Nathaniel P. Charlotté,	Senecaville, V.			30										Cumberland, Ohio.
Thomas P. Gordon,	Plymouth, V.—22.			40										Ditto.
		169	77	1750	24	175	$209 91	$358 31	$123 12	$149 37	$76 36	$74 31	$14 20	
39. *Presbytery of Richland.*							*							
James Robinson, P.	Olivesburgh, P.	27		86	6	11	$7 25	$7 25		$22 50		$4 62	$0 87	Olivesburgh, Ohio.
James Scott, P.	Mount Vernon, P.	3	6	102	2	3	50 00	50 00	$5 00	60 00		8 00	2 00	Mount Vernon, Ohio.
James Cunningham, W. C.												1 00		Martinsburgh, Ohio.
Alexander M. Cowan, P.	Mansfield, P.	11	8	269	5	24	16 75	16 75				14 00	1 00	Mansfield, Ohio.
Stephen B. Barnes, S. S.	Hopewell, S. S.	3	5	101	1	5	7 50	7 50				3 12		Ashland, Ohio.
James Rowland, S. S.	Lexington, S. S.		5	95			19	18		7 75		6 25		Mansfield, Ohio.
	Pleasant Hill, S. S.			81		6						3 40	50	
John Pitkin, S. S.	Milford, S. S.	6		23		3	1 25	1 25				1 17		Mount Vernon, Ohio.
William Hughes, P.	Perrysville, P.	2		93		14	5 00	5 00				5 00		Loudenville, Ohio.
	Lakefork ⋈ Roads, P.	9	4	59	3	26			18 00			4 50	50	
Henry Hervey, P.—9.	Martinsburgh, P.	5	8	266		16	75 00	75 00		60 00		15 00	1 00	Martinsburgh, Ohio.
	Clear Creek, V.	12	2	59	1	23	15 00	15 00		9 50		4 00	50	
	Orange, V.	1	1	49			3 50	3 50				4 00		Nankin, Ohio.
	East Union, V.						1 00	1 00						
	Plymouth, V.			15										
	Bellville, V.			15										
	Blooming Grove, V.			48										

	Sharon, V.			36										
	Utica, V.													
	Danville, V.													
	Liberty, V.													
	Amity, V.													
	Waynesburgh, V.—22.													
		79	39	1397	18	128	$182 44	$182 43	$23 00	$159 75		$74 07	$6 37	
40. *Presbytery of Wooster.*														
James Snodgrass, W. C.	Apple Creek, V.	13	9	238	4	30	$36 10	$33 00	$5 00	$41 00		$5 00		Edenburg, Ohio.
Joel Byington, S. S.	Canal Dover, S. S.	7	10	25										Canal Dover, Ohio.
Benjamin J. Lowe, S. S.	Jeromeville, S. S.	5	4	47		18						3 25		Jeromeville, Ohio.
Enoch Bonton, S. S.	West Carlisle, S. S.	11		50		8	4 00	23 00				4 00		Plymouth, Michigan.
Archibald Hanna, P.	Sugar Creek, P.	5	4	120		14	18 31	19 37	24 50			4 87	$2 00	East Greenville, Ohio.
	Pigeon Run, P.	6	16	36		2	6 31		6 75			3 72		Ditto.
James B. Morrow, S. S.	Sandyville, S. S.	1	1	75	1	27			5 00			2 00	50	Sandyville, Ohio.
	Waterford, S. S.	6	18	24		6						2 00		Ulrich's Mills, Ohio.
Nathaniel Conkling, S. S.	Evans Creek, S. S.	1	4	45		8	5 50	4 50						Keene, Ohio.
	Jefferson, S. S.	1	1	23		3								Roscoe, Ohio.
	Wakatomika, S. S.	1	2	32		4	5 00	5 00						Wakatomika, Ohio.
Jacob Wolf, W. C.	Berlin, V.	2	2	24		4	9 00	12 00	10 00				50	Fort Wayne, Indiana.
John D. Hughes, P.	Springfield, P.	2	5	101		14	5 00	15 00	3 00			4 50	50	Middlebury, Ohio.
John H. Russ, W. C.	Bolivar, V.	2	13	13	1	4								Bolivar, Ohio.
Varnum Noyes, P.	Guilford, P.	3	3	45		5		16 25				2 00		Guilford, Ohio.
Nathaniel Cobb, P.	Mount Eaton, P.	5	3	68		4		4 75	15 00			1 03		Mount Eaton, Ohio.
	Linton, S. S.	4	4	30		14		8 25				1 00		Plainfield, Ohio.
Thomas Beer, P.	Mount Hope, P.	9		84	1	10		23 50				4 53	50	Rowe's P. O. Ohio.
	Congress, P.	4	5	109	1	7	3 81	9 25	5 00			3 37		Congress, Ohio.
Joseph S. Wylie, P.	Coshocton, P.	5	4	30		5	5 00	6 00				2 50	50	Coshocton, Ohio.
	Keene, S. S.	12	7	110	1	13		27 00						Keene, Ohio.
George Gordon, P.	Millersburg, P.	7	11	75	2	19		19 00	11 00					Millersburg, Ohio.
	East Hopewell, P.	23	4	185	7	34	27 50	33 00	34 00					Ditto.
Jonas Denton, P.—16.	Newman's Creek, P.	1	13	94		13	15 50	37 56					25	Fulton, Ohio.
	Chippewa, P.	6	4	80		5	1 50	9 87				2 50		Chippewa, Ohio.
Licentiates—5.	Canton, V.													Canton, Ohio.
Ebenezer Churchill,	Clark, V.													

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
40. *Presbytery of Wooster.*														
Richard Graham,	Northfield, S. S.		1			1		$15 00						Northfield, Ohio.
	Streetsborough, S. S.	1	6	29		6		3 00				$2 50	$0 50	Ditto.
William M'Candlish,	Wooster, S. S.	1	12	192		22	$21 00	16 21						Wooster, Ohio.
Edward R. Geary,	Unity, S. S.													
William Hutcheson.	Jackson, S. S.		18			4						1 50	50	Jackson, Ohio.
	Green, S. S.													Green, Ohio.
	Wayne, S. S.—34.							3 00				1 25		Armstrong, Ohio.
41. *Presbytery of Chilicothe.* No report.		144	166	2002	18	304	$163 53	$348 51	$119 25	$41 00		$52 28	$5 00	
42. *Presbytery of Miami.*														
Isaac A. Ogden, S. S.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	1		41										
James C. Barnes, P.	Dayton, P.	6	12	130	1	9	$80 00	$105 00	$66 00	$10 00		$10 25	$0 50	Dayton, Ohio.
Andrew W. Poage, P.	Yellow Spring, P.	5	3	144	2	4		71 25	20 00			10 75	50	Yellow Spring, Ohio.
John Hudson, S. S.	Franklin, S. S.	7	4	90	5	4		28 00	43 00			6 00	50	Franklin, Ohio.
John L. Belville, P.	Washington, P.	5		64	1	8	11 25	30 00				5 00	1 00	Miamiesburg, Ohio.
Robert G. Linn, P.	Muddy Run, P.	23	6	118	5	6		32 75				7 00	50	
	Bath, S. S.	7	1	70	3	4		12 25				5 00	50	Fairfield, Ohio.
John S. Galloway, P.	Springfield, P.	42	18	182	15	26		271 00	52 00	22 00		13 00		
James Coe, S. S.—8.	Honey Creek, V.		3	35		1								
Licentiates—2.	New Jersey, S. S.	13		93		8			19 00			6 00		
Addison Coffey, S. S.	Lebanon, S. S.	6	2	111			12 18					9 00	50	Lebanon, Ohio.
David H. Cummins,	Dick's Creek, S. S.	3	1	109	1	5	22 75	60 00		40 00		8 00	50	Franklin, Ohio.
Candidates—2.	Harmony, S. S.											3 00	50	Monroe, Ohio.
	Middletown,			22										Huntsville, Ohio.
	Greenville, V.			17										
	Union, V.			15										
	Bellbrook, S. S.	1	2	28								1 87		
	Charleston, V.													
	Salem, S. S.—19.	3		31		1		21 37				2 80		
		122	52	1300	33	76	$126 18	$601 62	$200 00	$72 00	$75 00	$87 67	$5 00	

							*							
43. *Presbytery of Cincinnati.*														
J. L. Wilson, D. D. P.	1st Ch. Cincinnati, P.	9	29	447	2	27	$211 07	$211 06	$323 89			$50 00	$41 00	Cincinnati, Ohio.
L. G. Gaines, P.	Bethel and	6		83	1	6	2 50	2 50				5 00	4 00	Goshen, Ohio.
	Goshen, P.												2 00	
Sayres Gazlay, W. C.	Williamsburg, V.											5 00	3 00	
John Burtt, P.	5th Ch. Cincinnati, P.	8	9	147		10	19 50	19 50	19 00			20 00	10 00	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Adrian Aten, P.	Springfield, P.	1		120			32 00	32 00	15 00			12 00	10 00	Springdale, Ohio.
Samuel J. Miller, P.	Pleasant Ridge, P.	4	6	129	2	7	66 00	66 00	22 00			16 00	10 00	Pleasant Ridge, Ohio.
D. K. M'Donald, P.	Hopewell and	12	10		1	17	20 00	20 00	10 00			7 00	5 00	Montgomery, Ohio.
W. H. M'Guffey, Pres.	Somerset,	4	1	75		7	20 95	20 95	4 00			7 00	4 00	Cincinnati, Ohio.
R. J. Hall, W. C.—9.	Cheviot, V.		2	24										
Licentiates—2.	Grassy Run, V.													
Alexander Guy,	Mount Pleasant, V.											3 00		
John W. Jones,	Round Bottom, V.													
	Reading, V.			22			5 50	5 50				5 72		
	Walnut Hills, V.			10			1 00	1 00	11 00			2 00	2 00	
	Pisgah, V.													
	Monroe, V.—17.													
		44	57	1057	6	74	$378 52	$378 51	$404 89			132 72	$91 00	
							*							
44. *Presbytery of Oxford.*														
R. H. Bishop, D. D. Pres.	Beula, S. S.	4	2	49		1								Oxford, Ohio.
Francis Monfort, P.	Mount Carmel, P.			132										Sentinel, Indiana.
John Ross, W. C.	Cambridge and Milton, S. S.			14										Richmond, Indiana.
Archibald Craig, S. S.	Harmony, S. S.	4	1	33		6	$10 00	$10 00	$7 00	$3 60		$2 00		Sentinel, Indiana.
A. B. Gilliland, W. C.	Reily, S. S.			41										Reily, Ohio.
William Graham, P.	Oxford, P.													Oxford, Ohio.
Thomas E. Hughs, S. S.	Seven Mile, S. S.	13	4	70	4	2	24 00	24 00		10 00		5 00		Somerville, Ohio.
J. W. Scott, Prof.	Camden, S. S.	19	10	92	6	10	34 15	34 15				6 30		Oxford, Ohio.
John M'Arthur, Prof.	Darrtown, S. S.	1	3	35	1		10 00	10 00				2 45		Ditto.
P. H. Golliday, S. S.	Venice, S. S.	15	5	74	12	6	37 50	37 50		50 00		5 00		Ross, Ohio.
Charles Sturdevant, S. S.	Richmond, S. S.	10	3	41	1	6								Richmond, Indiana.
William Fisher, S. S.	Allensville, S. S.													Allensville, Indiana.
Charles L. Bartlett, S. S.	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	18	4	43	8	17						2 50		Rising Sun, Indiana.
Samuel B. Smith, S. S.	Rising Sun, S. S.			80										East Waterford, Pa.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
44. *Presbytery of Oxford.*														
Thomas E. Thomas, P.	Harrison, P.	17	6	157	14	4	$46 50	$46 50				$10 08		Hamilton, Ohio.
William W. Robertson, Prof.	Bethel, S. S.	2	3	101		9						7 31		Oxford, Ohio.
B. W. Chidlaw, S. S.	Providence, V.			70										Paddy's Run, Ohio.
John M. Crabb, S. S.	New Lexington, S. S.	1	4	65	1		37 17	37 17				4 34		West Alexander, Ohio.
Jared M. Stone, S. S.—19.	Connersville, S. S.			35								2 50		Connersville, Indiana.
Licentiates—2.	Brownsville, S. S.			35								2 50		
	Liberty, V.			10										
Colin M'Kinney, S. S.	Centreville, S. S.			15										Centreville, Indiana.
Benjamin F. Clark,	Bath, S. S.	4	2	35	1	2	1 50	1 50				2 50		
Candidates—4.	Dunlapsville, S. S.		3	28			39	39				1 62		
	Hopewell, S. S.	1	1	23	1	8								
	Elizabeth & Berea, V.			30								2 10		
	Eaton, V.			30										
	Rossville, V.			90								6 50		
	Zoar, S. S.—29.													
		109	51	1428	49	71	$201 21	$201 21	$7 00	$63 60		$62 70	$4 50	
45. *Presbytery of Sidney.*														
Joseph Stevenson, P.	1st Bellefontaine, P.			68										Bellefontaine, Ohio.
	Cherokee, S. S.			45										Cherokee, Ohio.
Thomas B. Clark, S. S.	Kenton, S. S.	2	12	21		3						$5 00	$0 50	Kenton, Ohio.
	Pleasant Valley, S. S.			36									37	Howell, Ohio.
George Vaneman,	Finley, P.	6	13	125	2	9						12 00	1 00	Finley, Ohio.
James Peregrine, W. C.	Stoney Creek, V.			40		3						2 00	50	West Liberty, Ohio.
Joseph Harper, S. S.	Salem, S. S.	2	5	43		4						4 00	50	Troy, Ohio.
	Newton, S. S.	6	2	27	3	5						4 00		Fletcher, Ohio.
David Merrill, P.	Urbana, P.			90										Urbana, Ohio.
	Buck Creek, S. S.			96										Ditto.
Samuel Cleland, S. S.	Sidney, S. S.	4	4	105		10	$47 00	$27 00				12 00	75	Sidney, Ohio.
George G. Poage, W. C.	The Ridge, V.			19										M'Donald, Ohio.
John A. Meeks, S. S.—9.	2d Bellefontaine, S. S.	14	16	70	1	11	10 00	20 00	$10 00			10 00	1 00	Bellefontaine, Ohio.

Licentiate—1.	Troy, V.		2		1	25 00	30 00				13 00	1 00	Troy, Ohio.
	Pequa, V.	7	12	212	1	21	50 00	57 00				5 00	1 00	Pequa, Ohio.
F. A. Kemper,	Lima,			65								6 00	50	Lima, Ohio.
	Truro,			29								5 00	50	Kalida, Ohio.
	Nashville,—18.			18										Nashville, Ohio.
		41	66	1109	7	67	$132 00	$134 00				$78 00	$7 62	
46. *Presbytery of Salem.*														
W. W. Martin, P.	Livonia, P.	5	10	135		15	$25 00	$60 00	$50 00					Livonia, Indiana.
W. C. Anderson, S. S.	1st Ch. New Albany, S.S.	31	20	125	6	10	235 00	175 00	317 00	$227 00	$235 00	$50 00	$1 00	New Albany, Indiana.
J. L. Martin, P.	Corydon, P.	6	3	63		4	56 00	41 70	24 00					Corydon, Indiana.
W. Orr, S. S.	Charlestown, S.S.		2	96		10	16 00				35 37			Charlestown, Indiana.
S. Newell, Miss.—5.	Paoli, V.			30										Livonia, Indiana.
	Orleans, V.			40										
Licentiates—2.	Franklin, V.			20										
W. B. Spence,	Bedford, V.			15										
Josiah Crawford.	Blue River, V.			15										
Candidates—2.	Bono, V.			10										
	Salem, V.			40										
	Monroe, V.	10		50	2	5								
	Reboboth, S. S.			25			10 00		9 00					
	Jeffersonville,													
	Utica,—15.													
		52	35	664	8	44	$572 00	$276 70	$381 00	$227 00	$270 37	$50 00	$1 00	
47. *Presbytery of Vincennes.*														
Matthew G. Wallace, S. S.	Terre Haute, S. S.			9			$20 00	$2 00					$0 50	Terre Haute, Indiana.
Calvin Butler,	Honey Creek,			3										Boonville, Indiana.
James Crawford, S. S.	Hopewell, S. S.	2		67		2	7 00				$3 00	$1 37	50	Merom, Indiana.
	Claybourne, S. S.			18								2 00		Busroan Mills, Indiana.
Andrew Wyley, D.D. Pres.														Bloomington, Indiana.
Thomas Alexander, P.	Vincennes, P.	7	5	63	1	8	32 00	70 00		$30 00		15 75	50	Vincennes, Indiana.
Samuel R. Alexander, P.	Indiana, P.	5		151	2	10	20 00			40 00		20 00	50	Ditto.
Ransom Hawley, S. S.	Bloomington, S. S.	2	4	72				50 00		19 00	20 00		50	Bloomington, Indiana.
Hugh H. Patton, W. C.—8.													50	Princeton, Indiana.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
47. *Presbytery of Vincennes.*														
Licentiates—4.	Bethany, V.													
Charles K. Thompson, S. S.	Carlisle, S. S.		3	28		1	$2 00		$3 50			$7 00	$0 50	Carlisle, Indiana.
John M. M'Chord, S. S.	Princeton, S. S.	1		25		1								Princeton, Indiana.
Robert Simpson, S. S.	White River, S. S.		5	17								1 00		Fair Play, Indiana.
Reed Wilkinson,														St. Louis, Missouri.
	Evansville, V.			7										Evansville, Indiana.
	Nazareth, V.			30										Jasper, Indiana.
	West Salem, V.			10										Vincennes, Indiana.
	Bowling Green, V.			15										Bowling Green, Ind.
	New Hope, V.			25										Terre Haute, Indiana.
	Washington V.			60										Washington, Indiana.
	Smyrna, V.			20										Berrysville, Indiana.
	Spencer, V.—19.			10										Spencer, Indiana.
		17	17	637	3	22	$81 00	$122 00	$3 50	$89 00	$23 00	$47 12	$3 50	
48. *Presbytery of Madison.*							*							
James Blythe, D. D. S. S.	New Lexington,		4	66		3						$8 68		Hanover, Indiana.
John Matthews, D. D. Prof.	Pisgah,													Ditto.
John F. Crowe, D. D. Prof.	Poplar Ridge, V.													Ditto.
E. D. MacMaster, Pres.	2d Ch. Madison,													Ditto.
William C. Matthews, P.	1st Ch. Madison,	5	2	96	1	7	$165 20	$165 19	$131 23			13 00		Madison, Indiana.
T. H. Brown, W. C.	Paris, P.													Hanover, Indiana.
Daniel Lattimore, P.	Graham, P.	2		42		8	10 00	10 00				6 00		Elm Grove, Indiana.
James Hummer, S. S.—8.	Pleasant Towns'p. S.S.	2		38		6			21 25					Cross Plains, Indiana.
	Vernon, S. S.													
Licentiates—5.	Versailles, V.													
Robert F. Brees,	Vevay, V.													
Samuel C. M'Cuen,	Lancaster, S. S.													
William J. Patterson,	Hanover,	4	1	115		5	62 50	62 50	40 00			26 00		
David B. Reed,	Jefferson, V.			63		1	11 00	11 00				5 00		
Thomas Whallen,	Central,													

	Bethel, V.	12	2	39	5	4								
	Smyrna, S. S.	1		16		3								
	Port William, S.S.—18.	1		19										
		27	9	494	6	34	$248 70	$248 69	$192 48			$58 60	$10 00	
49. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*							*							
Samuel H. M'Nutt, P.	Rockville, P.	4	1	130			$25 00	$25 00	$50 00			$20 00		Rockville, Indiana.
Dugald M'Intyre, P.	Providence, P.	3		67		3	12 50	12 50	20 00			14 00		Waveland, Indiana.
	Bethany, P.	2	2			2	6 88	6 87	23 50			11 00		
William A. Holliday, S. S.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	2		30			1 25	1 25				8 00		Waveland, Indiana.
	Coal Creek, S. S.			12		1	7 50	7 50				8 00		Newtown, Indiana.
Wm. F. Ferguson, S.S.—4.	Union, S. S.	3	4	70		6						10 00		Thorntown, Indiana.
	Bethel, S. S.			33		4						8 00		
	Thorntown, S. S.		1	22								6 00		
	Hopewell, S. S.			14								4 00		
	Crawfordsville, V.	1		104		1	7 50	7 50	20 00			15 00		
	Putnamville,													
	Danville,													
	Greencastle,													
	Poplar Spring,													
	Parkersburg & Eugene,													
	Pond Grove,													
	Mount Pleasant,													
	Covington,													
	Clinton,													
	Indian Creek,—21.													
		15	8	488		17	$60 13	$60 12	$112 50			104 00		
50. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*														
David Monfort, P.	Franklin, P.	8	10	130	5	9	$37 68	$40 00				$12 00		Franklin, Indiana.
William Sickels, S. S.	Hopewell, S. S.	3	3	101	1	6	21 95	28 75			$11 00	10 00		Ditto.
	Shiloh, S. S.		1	26		3	8 10	7 19				5 00		Ditto.
James W. M'Kennan, S. S.	Indianapolis, S. S.	26	7	173	9	23	186 00	325 71	$194 55	$200 00	95 00	30 00	$7 50	Indianapolis, Indiana.
David M. Stewart, P.	Rushville, P.	8	7	141	1	11						12 00		Rushville, Indiana.
David V. Smock, P.	Knightstown, P.	16	12	90	4	21						10 00	50	Knightstown, Indiana.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
50. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*														
Robert Irwin, S. S.	Muncietown, S. S.													Muncietown, Indiana.
	Stoney Creek, S. S.													Ditto.
Michael Carpenter, S. S.	Fall Creek, S. S.													Pendleton, Indiana.
	Noblesville, S. S.													Noblesville, Indiana.
Joseph G. Monfort, P.—8.	Greensburg, P.	9	22	77	2	5				$35 00		$6 00		Greensburg, Indiana.
	Sand Creek, P.	12	7	88		7		$30 00		40 00		10 00		Ditto.
	Shelbyville, V.	21	6	51	3	5						5 00		Shelbyville, Indiana.
	Lewisville, V.	4	2	27		4						2 00	$0 25	Lewisville, Indiana.
	Washington, V.	3		34								3 00		Indianapolis, Indiana.
	Sugar Creek, V.			35										Manwarren's P. O. Ind.
	Bethany, V.			30										Franklin, Indiana.
	St. Omer, V.													St. Omer, Indiana.
	New Providence, V.			21										Greenwood, Indiana.
	Columbus, V.			35										Columbus, Indiana.
	Hancock, V.—21.													Greenfield, Indiana.
		110	77	1059	25	94	$253 73	$431 65	$194 55	$275 00	$106 00	105 00	$8 25	
51. *Presb. of Logansport.*							*							
John Wright, W. C.														
Samuel Taylor, P.	Frankfort, P.	13	12	94								$8 00		Logansport, Indiana.
Alexander T. Rankin, S. S.	Bethel, P.	9		30								5 00		Frankfort, Indiana.
	Fort Wayne, S. S.													Fort Wayne, Indiana.
Alex. Williamson, S. S.	Lebanon, S. S.	3	12	27		4	$8 50	$8 50		$9 12		5 00		Delphi, Indiana.
	Deer Creek, S. S.		12	37		2	1 00	1 00				3 00	$1 00	Camden, Indiana.
	Monticello, S. S.	2		42										Monticello, Indiana.
Daniel Jones, W. C.	Middle Fork, V.													Rossville, Indiana.
	Bethesda, V.		1	16		8								Middle Fork, Indiana.
James H. Carnahan, P.	Dayton, P.	5		65										Dayton, Indiana.
	Oxford, P.	15		97										Ditto.
M. M. Post, P.	Logansport, P.		9	77		4	10 50	10 50	3 00			12 00		Logansport, Indiana.
John Stocker, W. C.														

Asa Johnson, S. S.	Peru, S. S.	2	3	16	2	1								Peru, Indiana.
	Wabash, S. S.													Wabash, Indiana.
Alfred Bryant, S. S.	South Bend, S. S.													South Bend, Indiana.
	Sumption's Prairie, S.S.													
Robert H. Rankin, S. S.	Pisgah, S. S.	4	18	42		3								Logansport, Indiana.
	Indian Creek, S. S.													Ditto.
Wm. K. Marshall, P.—12.	La Porte, P.	4	5	104	4	6						$12 00		La Porte, Indiana.
Licentiate—1.														
Edward W. Wright,	Lafayette, V.			31										Lafayette, Indiana.
Candidate—1.	Delphi, S. S.	1	9	38	1	4								Delphi, Indiana.
	Warsaw, V.													Warsaw, Indiana.
	Plymouth, V.													Plymouth, Indiana.
	Union, S. S.—23.	7	5	29	2	16								Cranberry, Indiana.
		52	74	620	12	48	$20 00	$20 00	$3 00	$9 12		$37 00	$2 00	
52. Presbytery of Kaskaskia.							*							
John Matthews, S. S.	Sugar Creek, S. S.			21		4	$7 50	$7 50				$5 50		Clifton, Illinois.
Benjamin F. Spilman, S. S.	Shawneetown, S. S.		2	42		4	5 00	5 00				10 00		Shawneetown, Illinois.
	Equality, S. S.		2	21		5						5 00		Equality, Illinois.
Thomas A. Spilman, S. S.	Hillsboro', S. S.	3	4	120	1	6	13 01	13 00				8 00		Hillsboro', Illinois.
Cyrus Riggs, S. S.	Elkhorn, S. S.	4	5	15		6	7 40	7 39				5 00		New Nashville, Illinois.
	Gilead, V.	1	8	42	1	6								Jordan's Prairie, Illinois.
	Greenville, V.			34		2						4 10		Greenville, Illinois.
	Sharon, V.			30										Carmi, Illinois.
	Carmi, V.													Ditto.
	New Haven, V.			6										New Haven, Illinois.
	Golconda, V.													Golconda, Illinois.
	Vandalia, V.		1	31		4						5 00		Vandalia, Illinois.
	Kaskaskia, V.—13.			16										Kaskaskia, Illinois.
John S. Reasoner, W. C.														Jordan's Prairie, Illinois.
William J. Frazer,—6.														Macomb, Illinois.
Licentiate—1.														
James A. Ransey,														
Candidate—1.														
		8	22	378	2	37	$32 91	$32 89				$42 60	$1 50	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
53. Presbytery of Sangamon.														
John G. Bergen, P.	1st Ch. Springfield, P.	2	12	93		10	$50 00*	$50 00						
Andrew Todd, S. S.	Jacksonville, S. S.			49		6	8 25	8 25				$7 50		
William Gallaher, S. S.	Pisgah, S. S.	34	1	75	17									
	Union, S. S.			50										
Thomas Galt, P.														
John W. Little, S. S.	North Sangamon, S. S.	21	1	30			60 00	60 00						
	Irish Grove, S. S.	1	4	39			5 00	5 00						
William C. Greenlief.—6.	Sugar Creek,			27										
	Providence,—8.			20										
		58	18	383	17	16	$78 25	$78 25				$7 50		
54. Presbytery of Schuyler.														
William K. Stewart, P.	Macomb, P.	14	3	91	5	6		$30 00			$12 00	$5 00	$1 00	Macomb, Illinois.
P. Stafford, Prof.													50	Ditto.
S. Wilson, P.	Rushville, P.	5	10	47	1	9		10 00			20 00	5 00	1 00	Rushville, Illinois.
Isaiah Pillsbury, S. S.	Andover, S. S.												50	Andover, Illinois.
L. G. Bell, S. S.	Burlington, S. S.													Burlington, Iowa Ter.
J. Montgomery, S. S.	Low. Rock Island, S.S.	2		10		1		26 00					50	Farlow's Grove, Illinois.
	Pope River, S. S.			15	1	2								
M. Hummer, P.	Stephenson, P.													
E. Meads, P.	Rockingham, P.													
J. M. Chase,	Shiloh,	4	3	28	2	15						3 00		Macomb, Illinois.
	Mount Sterling,					12						3 00	50	Mount Sterling, Illinois.
	Camp Creek,											50	50	Macomb, Illinois.
J. Gray, S. S.—10.	Monmouth, S. S.											3 00	50	Monmouth, Illinois.
	Mercer, S. S.—13.													
		25	16	191	9	45		$66 00			$32 00	$19 50	$5 00	

							*						
55. Presbytery of Palestine.													
	Shiloah,												
Stephen Bliss, S. S.	Wabash, S. S.	5	1	46	2	8	$10 00	$10 00					Centreville, Illinois.
Isaac Bennet, S. S.	Pisgah, S. S.	6	12	55	5	7	12 46	12 45					Laurenceville, Illinois.
	Palestine, S. S.	2	4	32		9	11 10	11 09					Palestine, Illinois.
	Darwin, S. S.			9		2							
Isaac Reed, W. C.	New Providence,												Terre Haute, Illinois.
Samuel Baldridge, W. C.	Paris,												Elbridge, Illinois.
Robert Rutherford, S. S.	Bruid's Creek,												
	Bethel,												
	Danville,												
John M'Donald, S. S.—6.	Charlestown,	2		26		3	7 00	7 00					Charlestown, Illinois.
	Pleasant Prairie,	1	2	51		4	4 50	4 50					
	Walnut Grove,—13.			9		2							
		16	19	228	7	35	$45 05	$45 05					
56. Presbytery of Peoria.													
Robert B. Dobbins, S. S.	Bennington, S. S.		2	16		2		$ 5 00			$1 87	$0 31	Bernadotte, Illinois.
Isaac Kellar, S. S.	2d Ch. Peoria, S. S.	1	12	23									Peoria, Illinois.
George G. Sill, Miss.	Rochester, V.		15	15		2							Farmington, Illinois.
Darius C. Allen, S. S.—4.	Lewistown, S. S.	14	9	45	4	4		100 00					Lewiston, Illinois.
	Canton, V.			32									
	1st Ch. Peoria, V.	1	2	31		5							
	Prince's Grove, V.—7.	1		24		9							
		17	40	186	4	22		$105 00			$1 87	$0 31	
57. Presbytery of Missouri.													
Robert L. M'Afee, S. S.	Union, S. S.												Columbia, Missouri.
	Jefferson, S. S.												
John L. Yantis, S. S.	Auxvausse, S. S.												Fulton, Missouri.
	Fulton, S. S.												
	Seven Miles, S. S.												
William Dickson, S. S.	Dover, S. S.												Dover, Missouri.
George M. Crawford, W. C.	Boonville, V.												Lexington, Missouri.
Luther H. Van Doren, S.S.	Columbia, S. S.												Columbia, Missouri.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. concert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
57. Presbytery of Missouri.														
David R. Holt, W. C.	Liberty, V.													Falls of Platte, Missouri.
B. W. Reynolds, Miss.—7.	Salina, V.													Fulton, Missouri.
	Millersburg, V.—11.													
				400										
58. Presbytery of St. Louis. No report.														
59. Presbytery of St. Charles.														
John S. Ball, S. S.	Eagle Fork, S. S.	3	4	18	2	6					$7 00	$2 00	$0 75	Troy, Missouri.
Joseph Anderson, S. S.	Monticello, S. S.			38								2 00	50	Monticello, Missouri.
Samuel C. M'Connel, S. S.	Salem, S. S.	7	6	61	3	4						2 00	50	Palmyra, Missouri.
Hiram Chamberlain, S. S.	St. Charles, S. S.	3	5	42		3					65 00	2 00	75	St. Charles, Missouri.
S. Bovell, D. D. W. C.—5.	Dardenne, W. C.—5.		5	38		2						2 00	50	Palmyra, Missouri.
		13	20	197	5	15					$72 00	$10 00	$3 00	
60. Presbytery of Louisville.														
D. C. Banks, W. C.	Drinnon's Creek, V.													Louisville, Kentucky.
A. A. Shannon, W. C.	Middletown, V.													Shelbyville, Kentucky.
D. C. Proctor, W. C.	Pennsylvania, V.													Ditto.
W. L. Breckinridge, P.	1st Ch. Louisville, P.	18	17	215	8	13	$500 00	$800 00	$500 00			$30 00		Louisville, Kentucky.
Joseph Huber, S. S. Ag.	1st Free Ch. Louisv. V.	9	4	41	2	8	60 75	22 89				4 00		Ditto.
E. P. Humphrey, P.	2d Ch. Louisville, P.													Ditto.
N. L. Rice, P.	Bardstown, P.	10	4	178	6	9		198 60						Bardstown, Kentucky.
J. Hawthorn, P.	Plum Creek, P.	1		41	1	7	40 75	214 82				7 00		Wilsonville, Kentucky.
S. Scovel, Ag.	Cane Run, V.	1	1	38	1		11 50	38 00						New Albany, Indiana.
H. H. Hopkins, P.	Big Spring, P.	7	1	150	4	6	30 00	58 70	51 80			15 00		Bloomfield, Kentucky.
E. N. Sawtelle, Chap.	Taylorsville, P.	1	2	25			4 00	5 00						Havre, France.
A. H. Kerr, S. S.	Newcastle and	7	7	47	2	2	36 00	55 00	38 50			7 00		New Castle, Kentucky.
M. A. Remley, W. C.	Six Mile, S. S.			42			24 37							

W. W. Hill, P.	Shelbyville, P.	105	15	236	33	14	123 50	617 78	50 00			26 00		Shelbyville, Kentucky.
W. B. Rice, S. S.	Goshen, S. S.		1	28		5	100 00	30 00	110 00			17 75		Harmony Landing, Ky.
D. T. Stuart, P.	Shiloh and Olivet, P.	6	3	123	2	3	70 75	230 65						Shelbyville, Kentucky.
D. M. Winston,—17.	Upper Benson,													Frankfort, Kentucky.
Licentiates—2	Lower Benson,	4	1	47		2	10 70	14 00				4 00		
	Pisgah,													
	Elizabethtown,	15		60	1	3	45 00							
	Hodgenville,	41	3	37	23	2	15 00							
	Mulberry,—22.	2	1	39		6	100 00							
		227	60	1347	83	80	1172 32	2285 44	$730 30			110 75		
61. *Presb. of Muhlenburg.* No report.														
62. *Presb. of Transylvania.*							*							
Samuel Findley, W. C.	Munfordville, S. S.	1		52		3								
	Greensburg, P.	1	1	67	1	2	$5 50	$5 50				$10 50		
John Howe, P.	Bethel, P.	1		50		4	9 25	9 25				3 85		Greensburg, Kentucky.
	Rock Spring, V.			93										
Samuel B. Robertson, S. S.	Harrodsburgh, S. S.	7	5	189	2	12	13 50	13 50						Lebanon, Kentucky.
	New Providence, S. S.			244										
Thomas Cleland, D. D. S.S.	Pisgah, V.	6		97	4	9	12 50	12 50						Harrodsburg, Ky.
John D. Paxton, W. C.	Danville, S. S.	21	13	371	16	5	749 69	749 68	$550 00					
	Richmond, S. S.	5	1	122	4	7	50 00	50 00	300 00					
John C. Young, Pres. S. S.	Buffalo Spring, S.S.			145		11	23 66	23 65	151 00					Danville, Kentucky.
	Hanging-fork, V.			150		4	14 25	14 25	50 00					
John H. Brown, S S.	Lebanon, S. S.	4	1	238		9	54 88	54 87				15 00		Richmond, Kentucky.
	Perryville, V.			87										
Timothy Root, S. S.	Harmony, V.	1		73	1		6 00	6 00				8 00		Stanford, Kentucky.
George W. Kennedy, S. S.	Springfield, V.			62										Lebanon, Kentucky.
	Paint Lick, S. S.	2	2	211	2		35 00	35 00						
David Page, W. C.	Glasgow, V.			30										Columbia, Kentucky.
Sidney S. M'Roberts, W. C.	Bethel Union, S. S.			82										Bardstown, Kentucky.
	Silver Creek, S. S.			40										
Justice M. Clark, S. S.	Shiloh, V.			5										Bowling-green, Kent'y.
	Columbia, S. S.			51										

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert	Tot. Com.	Adults B.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
62. *Presb. of Transylvania.*														
Harvey Woods, S. S.	Ebenezer, S. S.			38										Munfordville, Ky.
Henry J. Venable, Miss.	Beach fork, V.			30										
	Edmunton, V.													
Isaac M'Ilvaine, W. C.	Lancaster, S. S.		1	116			$8 13	$8 12						Danville, Kentucky.
L. W. Green, Prof. W. C.—16	Piedmont, V.—26.													Hanover, Indiana.
Licentiates—5.														
Samuel D. Burchard,														
Alban S. Housley,														
William R. Preston,														
John Stonestreet,														
John Montgomery.														
Candidates—4.														
		49	24	2643	30	66	$982 36	$982 33	1051 00			$36 75	$5 00	
63. *Presb. of W. Lexington.*														
Robert Stuart, S. S.	Walnut Hill, S. S.	1	1	60	1	2		$32 00				$8 00	$1 00	Lexington, Kentucky.
	Bethesda, S. S.			34										
Nathan H. Hall, P.	1st Ch. Lexington, P.		5	331		2								Ditto.
Robert Davidson, P.	M'Chord Ch. Lex. P.	1	11	116	1	3	$313 00	420 00	$200 00			15 00	2 00	Ditto.
Charles A. Campbell, S. S.	Hopewell, S. S.	1	1	76			30 00	43 75				9 00	1 00	Moreland's P. O. Ky.
	Cherry Spring, S. S.			35				12 50				5 00	1 00	
William H. Forsythe, P.	Mount Pleasant, P.	10		115	9	7	20 00		25 50			9 00	1 00	Cynthiana, Kentucky.
	Beard, S. S.			66		3						3 00	50	
James H. Logan, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.	3	2	75	1	5		175 75				10 00	1 00	Lexington, Kentucky.
John F. Coons, S. S.	Nicholasville, S. S.		2	99		1		5 69				10 00	1 00	Nicholasville, Ky.
Jacob F. Price, S. S.	Pisgah, S. S.	4	2	92	1	11		350 00	50 00			12 00	3 00	Lexington, Kentucky.
Joseph C. Stiles, S. S.	Harmony, S. S.							100 00						Midway, Kentucky.
George W. Coons, S. S.	Mount Sterling, S. S.	1		45		1						3 00	50	Mount Sterling, Ky.
	North Middletown, S.S	2		41		1						3 00	50	
Joseph J. Bullock, P.	Frankfort, P.	2	5	143		6	70 00	400 00	200 00			15 00	2 00	Frankfort, Kentucky.
James K. Burch, S. S.	Georgetown, S. S.	3	5	24	2		25 00					5 00	1 00	Georgetown, Kentucky.

George W. M'Elroy, P.	Winchester, P.	1	1	51		1						6 00	1 00	Winchester, Kentucky.
	Salem, S. S.			36								5 00	1 00	
Samuel D. Stuart, P.	Woodford, P.	1	6	74	1	5	$78 31					9 00	1 00	Midway, Kentucky.
John G. Simrall, S. S.	Mount Horeb, S. S.			49		1	160 00	$201 50						Lexington, Kentucky.
Charles Stewart, W. C.	Versailles, V.			57										Ditto.
William W. Hall, W.C.—17.	Greer's Creek, V.			51										Paris, Kentucky.
Licentiates—2.	Clear Creek, V.			89		2	25 00					6 00	1 00	
Alexander M'Kinney,	Green Creek, V.	1		17								3 00	50	
George Aitkin,	Macedonia, V.			18										
Candidates—3.	Hinckston, V.	2	2	48								3 00	50	
	Leesburg, V.	4		16		4						3 00	50	
	Providence, V.			34								5 00	1 00	
	Union, V.—29.			9										
		37	41	1901	16	55	$721 31	1741 19	$475 50			147 00	$22 00	
64. *Presbytery of Ebenezer.*														
	Paris, V.													
Solomon G. Ward, S. S.	New Hope, S. S.			53		2						$2 50		Carlisle, Kentucky.
David S. Tod, P.	Flemingsburg, P.													Flemingsburg, Ky.
Charles Phillips, S. S.	Upper Blue Lick, V.			32		4						4 00		Winchester, Kentucky.
Samuel Y. Garrison, W. C.	Smyrna, V.													Mayslick, Kentucky.
Samuel Lynn, S. S.	Richwood, S. S.													Burlington, Kentucky.
Joseph C. Harrison, W. C.	Burlington,													Ditto.
John J. Rice, W. C.	Sharon, V.			26								5 00		Quincy, Florida.
John T. Hendrick, P.	Millersburg, P.	5	5	53	4	3			$20 00			9 00		Millersburg, Kentucky.
	Stoner Mouth, P.			43	2	6						5 00		
Robert C. Grundy, P.	Maysville, P.	10	11	100	7	25		$127 50				14 00		Maysville, Kentucky.
P. L. M'Aboy, P.	Washington, P.	6	2	78	3	3						10 00		Washington, Kentucky.
John H. Condit, S. S.	Bethesda, S. S.													Amanda P. O. Ky.
Lorin Andrews, Miss.	Greenup Union, V.													Sandwich Islands.
W. P. Alexander, Miss—13.	Augusta, V.													Marquesas Islands.
	Cabin Creek, V.	3		40		2								
	Lebanon,													
	Falmouth, V.													
	Salem, V.													
	Cynthiana, V.	9	4	35	7	4			25 00			10 00		

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
64. *Presbytery of Ebenezer.*														
	Concord, V.													
	New Concord, V.	10		32	8	9								
	Carlisle, V.													
	1st Ch. Covington, V.													
	Springfield, V.—25.	18	5	124	5	19						$10 00		
		61	27	616	36	67		$127 50	$45 00			$67 50	$5 50	
65. *Presbytery of Abingdon.* No report.														
66. *Presbytery of Greenbrier.*														
Andrew S. Morrison, W. C.	Muddy Creek, V.			25										
John M'Elhenney, P.	Lewisburg, P.		2	269	1	6						$20 00		Lewisburg, Va.
Francis Thornton, W. C.	French Creek, V.			50										
James M. Brown, P.	Kanawha, P.	10	4	141	5	7	$120 00	$57 00				25 00	$2 00	Kanawha Ct. House, Va.
Wm. G. Campbell, W. C.	Anthony's Creek, V.			85		3			$25 00					Lewisburg, Virginia.
David R. Preston, S. S.	Union, S. S.	11	2	173		36	10 60		10 60			15 00		Union, Virginia.
John S. Blain, S. S.	Tygart's Valley, S. S.	1		187	2	17				$5 42				
Francis Dutton, S. S.	Point Pleasant, S. S.	11		63	5	34		10 00						Point Pleasant, Va.
Festus Hanks, S. S.	Parkersburg, S. S.	3	3	37	1	3	10 00		10 00			10 00		Parkersburg, Virginia.
Joseph Brown, P.—10.	Spring Creek, P.			84		2						10 00		Spring Creek, Virginia.
Licentiate—1.	Oak Grove, P.			25										
Adi E. Thorn.	Carmel, V.			45		5								
Candidate—1.	Huntersville, V.			58										
	Head of Greenbrier, V.			62										
	Hugh's River, S.S.—15.	2	2	32		2	3 60					5 00		
		38	13	1336	14	115	$144 20	$67 00	$45 60	$5 42		$85 00	$2 00	

67. *Presbytery of Lexington.*														
William Calhoun, S. S.	Shiloh in Augusta, S. S.			30										Staunton, Virginia.
Andrew B. Davidson, S. S.	Oxford, S. S.			316										Lexington, Virginia.
John Hendren, P.	Union in Augusta, P.	2	2	158		9	$12 50		$50 00	$15 00		$9 00	$0 50	Jenning's Gap, Va.
James C. Willson, S. S.	Tinkling Spring, S. S.			299										Waynesboro', Virginia.
John D. Ewing, P.	Falling Spring, P.	1	2	201		11	40 00			20 00		9 00	50	Fancy Hill, Virginia.
James Morrison, P.	New Providence, P.		4	445		16	75 50		24 80	7 25		9 00		Brownsburg, Virginia.
Henry Ruffner, D. D. Pres.	New Monmouth, V.			128										Lexington, Virginia.
Francis M'Farland, Ag.	Warm Springs, V.			116										Philadelphia, Pa.
John A. Van Lear, P.	Mossy Creek, P.	2	1	203		10	11 56		10 00			9 00	50	Mount Solon, Virginia.
Isaac Jones, P.	Hebron, P.		2	147		5	62 41		51 00			9 00		Staunton, Virginia.
Allen D. Metcalf, S. S.	Locust Bottom, S. S.	2		144		7	27 81		25 00	10 00		4 50	1 00	Lexington, Virginia.
James Paine, S. S.	Timberridge and Fairfield, S. S.	2		190		25	6 00	$8 00	12 00			6 00	50	Fairfield, Virginia.
William Chester, Ag.	Rocky Spring, V.			54										Burlington, N. J.
Samuel Brown, P.	Windy Cove, P.		1	49		2						4 50	50	Millboro', Virginia.
Samuel R. Houston, Miss.	Lebanon, P.		2	170		5						4 50		Sparta, Greece.
William M. Cunningham, P.	Lexington, P.			310										Lexington, Virginia.
David H. Cunningham, P.	Pisgah, P.			44										Crab Bottom, Virginia.
George W. Leyburn, Miss.	Central Union, P.	2	1	49	1	2								Sparta, Greece.
Dion C. Pharr, S. S.	Covington, S. S.													Covington, Virginia.
Urias Powers, S. S.	Salem, S. S.	6	4	46	2	6		15 00	53 37	64 00		4 50		Salem, Virginia.
Alexander B. M'Corkle, P.	Bethel, P.			287		6	31 19		110 70			9 00		Greenville, Va.
William Brown, P.	Augusta Church, P.			262										Staunton, Virginia.
Stephen F. Cocke, P.	Fincastle, P.		1	56		3						6 75		Fincastle, Virginia.
Henry H. Paine, S. S.	Buchanan, S. S.	3	3	48		6						4 50		Natural Bridge, Va.
Philo Calhoun, Prof.	Highbridge, V.		1	74		7	9 58					4 50		Lexington, Virginia.
Enoch Thomas, P.	Shemariah, P.	2	1	91	1	2	8 38					7 00		Middlebrook, Virginia.
Paul E. Stevenson, P.	Staunton, P.	2	12	110		2	51 00		90 00		$50 00	9 00		Staunton, Virginia.
Geo. C. Chesly, Miss.—28.	Cook's Creek, and Harrisonburg, V.			50										
Licentiates—3.	Bethesda, S. S.			141										
David H. Coyner,	Kerr's Creek, S. S.			135										
Samuel W. Blain,	Blacksburg,			31										
George D. Armstrong, Prof.	Mountain Union, P.			20		1			12 50			2 25		
Candidates—5.	New Bethany, V.			36										
	Shiloh, V.			25										

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
67. *Presbytery of Lexington.*														
	Mount Carmel, S. S.	5	6	53	3	1		$2 50				$3 00		
	Goshen, S. S.			27										
	Union and Port Republic, V.													
	Christiansburg,—38.			64		7			$8 25			13 50	$0 50	
		29	43	4609	7	83	$335 93	$25 50	$447 62	$116 25	$50 00	117 50	$4 00	
68. *Presb. of Winchester.*														
William Williamson,	Lovettsville, V.													
S. B. Wilson, D. D. P.	Fredericksburg, P.		3	173		20	$30 00	$40 00	$104 00	$5 00		$5 00	$25 00	
William N. Scott, P.	Mount Zion, P.													
William H. Foote, Ag.	Bethesda, V.													
Septimus Tuston, S. S.	Warrenton, S. S.													
J. G. Hargrave, P.	Elk Branch, Shepherdstown,													
William M. Atkinson, P.	Winchester, P.							177 00						
Moses Raymond, W. C.	Bloomery Mills, V.													
Lewis F. Wilson, P.	Gerrardstown, P.	3				5	25 00	70 00	12 00	2 50				
	Falling Waters, P.	3	1	131		10	25 00	75 00	30 00	3 00				
	Tuscarora, P.	3		60		2			8 00					
T. W. Simpson, S. S.	Charlestown, S. S.			191		9		7 13	30 00					
	Smithfield, S. S.								5 00					
Jon. E. Woodbridge, W. C.	North River, V.													
	Woodstock, S. S.													
	Strasburg, S. S.													
Thomas B. Balch, W. C.	Mountain, V.													
Peyton Harrison, P.	Martinsburg, P.	2	1	61		4	30 50	23 03	19 00			3 00	3 00	
	Back Creek, S. S.	2	1	39		2			8 42			2 00		
R. B. White, P.—14.	Romney, P.			87		3	21 50		21 00					
	Springfield, S. S.													

Licentiates—3.	Moorsfield, P.												
Lewis F. Klipstein,	Fort Pleasant, P.												
Robert T. Berry,	Pattison's Creek, S. S.												
A. H. H. Boyd.	Yellow Chapel, V.												
Candidates—6.	Rappahannoc,												
	Cedar Creek, S. S.												
	Opegnon, S. S.												
	Middleburg, V.												
	Leesburg, V.												
	Front Rogall,—32.			7									
		13	6	749		55	$132 00	$392 16	$237 42	$10 50		$10 00	$28 00	
69. *Presb of Dis.of Columbia.*														
James Laurie, D. D. P.	F. St. Ch. Washington City, P.	3	4	83		9	$20 00	$25 00				$10 00		Washington City, D. C.
Elias Harrison, P.	1st Ch. Alexandria, P.	2	1	176		10	40 00	65 00	$40 00		$70 00	16 00	$2 00	Alexandria, D. C.
Ichabod Skinner, W. C.														
John Brackenridge, W. C.														
Eliphalet Bosworth, S.S.—5	Bladensburg,	3		98		6						3 00	2 00	Bladensburg, Maryland.
Licentiates—2.	Georgetown,													
James M'Vean,	3d Ch. Washington,—5.													
Thomas P. W. Magruder,														
		8	5	362		25	$60 00	$90 00	$40 00		$70 00	$29 00	$4 00	
70. *Presb. of West Hanover.*														
James Mitchell, W. C.	Blue Stone,			31			$5 00					$6 00		Wade's P. O. Virginia.
Geo. A. Baxter, D. D. Prof.	Briery,													Pr. Edward C.H., Va.
Clement Read, P.	Cub Creek,	8		203	7	9								Cub Creek P. O. Va.
William S. Reid, D. D. P.	1st Ch. Lynchburg,		3	80		1	110 50							Lynchburg, Virginia.
Benjamin F. Stanton, P.	Hanover,		2	192		2								Pr Edward C. H., Va.
John Kirkpatrick, P.	Cumberland,													Langhorn's P. O. Va.
J. H. C. Leach, S. S.	Guinea,	5	1	17	4									Farmville, Virginia.
Henderson Lee, S. S.	Rough Creek,													M'Farland's P. O. Va.
Samuel Armistead, S. S.	Lovingston,													Hat Creek, Virginia.
John Davidson, W. C.	Cove,													Rehoboth, Virginia.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
70. *Presb. of West Hanover.*														
M. W. Jackson, W. C.	Hat Creek,													Rough Creek Ch., Va.
James Wharey, P.	Bird and			33		1	$10 00	$10 00	$15 00			$6 00		Gum Spring P. O. Va.
	Providence,	2	1	54		3	10 00	10 00	5 00			8 00		
Isaac Cochran, P.	Buffalo,	12	1	116	7	5						10 00		Pr. Edward C. H., Va.
William S. White, P.	South Plains,	7	1	74	2	6	50 00	20 00				9 00		Charlottesville, Va.
J. S. Armistead, P.	Maysville,		6	104		1	25 00					12 00		Buckingham C. H., Va.
J. D. Mitchell, P.	Peaks,													Liberty, Virginia.
Stephen Taylor, W. C.	Bethlehem,	1		43	1	6	7 00					5 00		Abingdon, Virginia.
Andrew Hart, P.	Village Church,	1	2	74		12	100 00	60 00				12 00		Charlotte C. H., Va.
Robert N. Anderson, W. C.	Boydton,													Mecklinburg C. H., Va.
John S. Watt, S. S.	Bethany,			52										Lunenburg C. H., Va.
William Hamersly, P.	Little Concord,	13	31	93								5 00		Concord P.O. Virginia.
	New Concord,	1		55	1		8 75					4 00		
	Old Concord,	4	2	90	4	2						10 00		
H. Carlisle, W. C.	Finneywood,													
E. Ballentine, W. C.	Amherst,	3	2	25	2	3						3 00		
E. D. Sanders, P.	Trinity,													Cartersville, Virginia.
S. B. S. Bissell, Ag.	Mars Hill,													Richmond, Virginia.
Vinal Smith, W. C.	Chestnut,													Liberty, Virginia.
Samuel J. Price, W. C.	New Lebanon and Mountain Plains,													Charlotte C. H., Va.
J. L. Kirkpatrick, P.	2d Ch. Lynchburg,													Lynchburg, Virginia.
Wm. H. Pollard, W.C.—29.	New London,													Lunenburg C. H. Va.
Licentiates—10.	Warren and Scottsville,													
S. L. Lambertson, Samuel D. Rice, J. M'Dearman, W. B. Dutton, John Fairchild, Samuel J. Anderson, Luther Emerson, John H. Borock, Joseph F. Baxter, John B. Ross.	Walker's Church, Halifax, Union,—36.	2		31								3 00		
Candidate—1.		59	52	1315	28	51	$326 25	$100 00	$20 00			103 00	$6 00	

71. *Presb. of East Hanover.*														
W. S. Plumer, D. D. P.	1st Ch. Richmond, P.	3	64	265	3	21	$135 00	$737 00	$150 00			$25 00	$5 00	Richmond, Va.
J. D. Matthews, P.	2d Ch. Norfolk, P.	5	14	116		10	154 10	108 33	89 37			14 00	2 00	Norfolk, Va.
Theodoric Prior, P.	Nottaway, P.	47	3	115	19	21	37 50	267 50		$535 00		17 00	3 00	Blacks and Whites, Va.
Joseph E. Curtis, P.	Powhatan, P.			80		4	70 00	65 00				5 00	1 00	Powhatan C. H., Va.
John B. Spotswood, P.	Sussex, P.	2		35		6		21 00				7 00	1 00	Coman's Well, Va.
A. S. Smith, S. S.	Accomac, S. S.													Accomac C. H., Va.
George W. M'Phail, S. S.	Prince George, S. S.											3 00	1 00	
William Neil, W. C.	Portsmouth, V.													Portsmouth, Va.
	Petersburg, V.	1		227		4	493 00	500 00	487 00	100 00		17 00	3 00	Petersburgh, Va.
	Brunswick, V.			18								1 00	1 00	Diamond Grove, Va.
	1st Ch. Norfolk, V.											3 00	1 00	Norfolk, Va.
	Chesterfield, V.	3	2	32			5 00					2 00	1 00	Chesterfield C. H., Va.
	New Kent, V.											3 00	1 00	New Kent C. H., Va.
	Amelia, V.—14.													Terapin Neck, Va.
Jesse H. Turner, W. C.														Richmond, Va.
William J. Armstrong, Ag.														Boston, Mass.
E. C. Hutchinson, W. C.														
A. L. Holliday, Miss.—12.														
Licentiates—4.														
Austin H. Wright,														
John M. P. Atkinson,														
William P. Buel,														
Thomas Jones,														
Candidates—3.														
		61	83	888	22	66	$894 60	1698 83	$726 37	$635 00		$97 00	$20 00	
72. *Presbytery of Roanoke.*														
Wm. M'Pheeters, D.D., Ag.	Shiloh, S. S.			42										Raleigh, N. C.
S. L. Graham, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville, S. S.			47										Pr. Edward C. H., Va.
Sidney Weller, W. C.	Oxford, V.			28		2						$8 00		Brinkleyville, N. C.
Drury Lacy, P.	Raleigh, P.		3	48		7	$32 28	$99 60	$82 07			12 00		Raleigh, N. C.
William A. Shaw,	Washington, S. S.													Clarkesville, Tenn.
Samuel H. Smith, S. S.	Providence, S. S.													Arcadia, N. C.
Daniel Stratton, P.	Newbern, P.	10	5	94	2	5	19 50	65 00	50 00					Newbern, N. C.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
72. *Presbytery of Roanoke.*														
John C. Thompson, P.—8.	Nutbush, P.	1		77	1				$33 00			$8 68		Williamsborough, N. C.
	Louisburg, S. S.	1	1	16					17 50			15 75		
	Spring Grove, S. S.													
	Murfreesborough, V.			7								12 25		
	Warrenton, V.													
	Grassy Creek, S. S.—13													
		12	9	317	3	14	$51 78	$164 60	$182 57			$56 68	$3 00	
73. *Presbytery of Orange.*														
William Paisley, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.	1		77		10						$5 00		Greensborough, N. C.
	Greensborough, S. S.	1	4	51		7	$91 00	$79 43	$62 00			6 00		
E. B. Currie, P.	Hawfields, P.	10		162	6	8	12 25					7 00		Mason Hall, N. C.
	✕ Roads, P.	4	2	129	1	4						7 00		
J. H. Pickard, S. S.	Bethesda, S. S.	1		72	1	3								Brown's Store, N. C.
	Stoney Creek, S. S.			75										
	High Rock, S. S.			7										
Elijah Graves, W. C.	Bethlehem, V.	1		17										
Elisha Mitchell, Prof.	Speedwell, V.			82										
Eli W. Caruthers, P.	Buffalo, P.	3		119		6						8 00		Chapel Hill, N. C.
	Allemance, P.			120										Greensborough, N. C.
A. D. Montgomery, P.	Carmel, P.	3		35								2 00		Black Walnut, Virginia.
	Spring Hill, S. S.			9		4						2 00		
	Harmony, V.			17										
Thomas Lynch, P.	Fairfield, P.			36										Mason Hall, N. C.
	Eno, S. S.			86										
N. H. Harding, S. S.	Milton, S. S.		1	38		3	25 00	30 00	200 00	$215 00	$20 00	8 00		Milton, N. C.
	Yancyville, S. S.		14	14										
	Giliad, S. S.	2		14								2 00		
George Ferrill, S. S.	Red House, V.			35								8 00		
Alexander Wilson, Prof.														Oxford, N. C.
John A. Gretter, Prof.	Gum Grove, S. S.			32										Greensborough, N. C.
														Ditto.

Robert Burwell, P.	Hillsboro', P.			48		3	65 86	76 00	71 85			10 00		Hillsboro', N. C.
T. Bird, S. S.	Spring Garden, S. S.		1	40		2						3 00		Madison, N. C.
James Phillips, Prof.	New Hope, S. S.	4	7	94	3	4	4 85	7 00				3 50		Chapel Hill, N. C.
Daniel G. Doak, S. S.	Little River, S. S.	1	7	128	1	5						6 00		Hillsboro', N. C.
Benjamin M. Smith, P.	Danville, P.	1	2	67	1	6	44 25	46 25	50 00	4 00	53 87	8 00		Danville, Virginia.
J. T. Ely, W. C.	Chapel Hill, V.			10										Lebanon, Connecticut.
Jesse Rankin, S. S.—19.	Lexington, S. S.	1		69	1	14						5 00		Lexington, N. C.
Licentiates—3.	Grier's, V.			45										
William M. Mebane,	Sandy Ridge, S.S.—30.			7										
John Paisley,														
John C. Rankin.														
Candidates—5.														
		33	28	1735	14	79	$241 21	$238 68	$383 85	$219 00	$73 87	$90 00	$14 00	
74. Presb. of Fayetteville.														
Robert Tate, S. S.	Keiths,			50		6								S. Washington, N. C.
	Hopewell,			100		10		$22 25				$3 00		
John M'Intire, W. C.	Bethcar, V.											2 00		Gilchrist's Bridge, N.C.
Simeon Colton,	Averasborough, V.													Fayetteville, N. C.
Colin M'Iver, S. S.	Galatia,											3 00		Ditto.
	M'Pherson's,											2 00		
Allen M'Dougald, P.	Bluff,											4 00		Ditto.
	Tirzah,	20		334				20 00				3 00		
	Mount Pisgah,											2 00		
Samuel Paisley, P.	Buffalo,	5	1	156		8	$30 00					5 00		Tyson's Store, N. C.
	Union,											5 00		
	Euphronia,			43		3	11 50					3 00		
Thomas P. Hunt,														Philadelphia, Pa.
Archibald Buie, W. C.														Philadelphus, N. C.
Archibald M'Queen, P.	Laurel Hill,	13		296	3	8	22 25	50 00				6 00		Queensdale, N. C.
	Smyrna,	95		168	3	10	20 50	17 06				3 00		
Henry Brown, S. S.	Black River,			204		5	6 00	29 75				6 00		Rockfish, N. C.
	Rockfish,			68			3 50	16 12				4 00		
Alexander M'Iver, S. S.	Grove,	4		75		5	15 00	76 50	$50 00			4 00		Sarecta, N. C.
	Shiloh,			20		3		20 00	30 00			3 00		
	Union,	2		16										

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. oncert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
74. Presb. of Fayetteville.														
William Brobston, S. S.	Brownmarsh,											$5 00		Elizabethtown, N. C.
	South River,	3		157		5						4 00		
	Elizabeth,											3 00		
William N. Peacock, P.	Sharon,			40								2 00		Marion, N. C.
	Macedonia,			45								2 00		
	Mount Carmel,			65								2 00		
	Mount Harmony,			60				$10 55				3 00		
Hector M'Lean, P.	Antioch,	5		100		5		30 00				5 00		
	Ashpole,	3		128		4		20 50				4 00		Randalsville, N. C.
	Philadelphus,						$5 50	15 00				3 00		
Evander M'Nair, S. S.	China Grove,	4			2	3		20 00				4 00		Fayetteville, N. C.
	Sardis,	4		68	1	1						4 00		
	Longstreet,	3			2	2		9 00				4 00		
	Cypress,											2 00		
Hector M'Neill, S. S.	Bethel,											4 00		Philadelphus, N. C.
	Lumber Bridge,			382				57 45				3 00		
	St. Paul's,											3 00		
Archibald Smith, W. C.	Bethesda, V.			127				20 00				3 00		Ditto.
Thomas R. Owen, S. S.														Washington, N. C.
John M'Intosh, P.	Centre,	3		300	1	11	10 25	50 00				7 00		Laurel Hill, N. C.
Hugh M'Laurin, S. S.	Mineral Spring,	10		109	3	12	5 50	7 00				2 00		Bostick's Mills, N. C.
	Bensalem,	5		104	1	5	8 95	4 55				3 00		
	Mark's Creek,											2 00		
D. M'Neill Turner, P.	Fayetteville,	10	6	339	2	18		215 00	100 00			12 00		Fayetteville, N. C.
William W. Eells, P.—22.	Wilmington,—43.	5		54				140 00				10 00		Wilmington, N. C.
Candidates—13.														
		174	7	3608	18	124	$97 45	$892 23	$180 00			154 00	$14 50	
75. Presbytery of Concord.							*							
James M'Ree, D. D. W. C.	Centre and Prospect, V.													
John Robinson, D. D. P.	Poplar Tent, P.	7	3	247		10	$60 00	$60 00	$40 00			$7 00	$0 50	Mill Grove, N. C.

John Williamson, P.	Hopewell and Paw Creek, P.	10		250	3	19	50 00	50 00				6 00	50	Alexandriana, N. C.
Walter S. Pharr, P.	Mallard Creek, P. and Ramah,	10		168		10	15 00	15 00				5 00		Ditto.
R. H. Morrison, D. D. Pres. P.	College Church, P.													Davidson College, N. C.
Stephen Frontis, P.	Salisbury, P.	12	3	106	4	4	78 00	78 00				6 00	50	Salisbury, N. C.
Samuel Williamson, P.	Providence & Sharon, P.	13	2	186	2	16	55 00	55 00				6 00	50	Providence, N. C.
Henry N. Pharr, P.	Concord and Salem, P.	6		245	1	8	31 00	31 00				5 00	50	Statesville, N. C.
Daniel A. Penick, P.	Rocky River, P.	28		535	11	39	100 00	100 00	42 00	$50 00		8 00	50	Pioneer Mills, N. C.
Samuel L. Watson, P.	Steel Creek & Pleasant Hill, P.	25		196	3	13	46 00	46 00				6 00	50	White Hall, N. C.
William A. Hall, P.	Union and Joppa, P.	9		180	3	15	52 00	52 00				5 00	50	Mocksville, N. C.
Patrick J. Sparrow, Prof.	Bethel, V.													Davidson College, N. C.
Abner J. Leavenworth, W. C.	Charlotte, V.													
A. Y. Lockridge, P.	Back Creek, P.	13	4	207	2	11	51 50	51 50	5 00			6 00	50	Housten's P. O. N. C.
James E. Morrison, P.	Concord Town and Bethpage, P.	20	8	250		31	61 00	61 00				6 00	50	Concord, N. C.
Daniel Lindley, Miss.	Fourth Creek, V.													Miss. Rooms, Boston.
Thomas P. Johnston, Miss.														Ditto.
Alexander E. Wilson, Miss.														Ditto.
James D. Hall, P.	Thyatira & Franklin, P.	16	6	270			15 00	15 00				5 00		Salisbury, N. C.
James M. H. Adams, P.	Third Creek, P.	3	10	188	2	20	106 50	106 50				6 00		Cowansville, N. C.
John M. Caldwell, P.	Sugar Creek, P.	6	1	254		17	65 50	65 50				7 00	50	Charlotte, N. C.
John M. Wilson, P.	Bethany and Tabor, P.													Statesville, N. C.
Angus Johnson, P.	Philadelphia & Union, P.	28	3	322	12	34	7 50	7 50				6 00	3 50	
James P. M'Pherson, P.—24.	Lebanon, P.—33.	4		75	2	5	19 00	19 00				3 00	50	Morven, N. C.
Licentiates—2.														
John M'Pherson,														
Andrew H. Caldwell.														
Candidate—1.		210	40	3679	45	252	$813 00	$813 00	$87 00	$50 00		$93 00	$9 50	
76. *Presbytery of Morganton.*														
Christopher Bradshaw, S. S.	Davidson's River, S. S.	18	2	112	11	13								Mill's River, N. C.
Albertus L. Watts, P.	Lincolnton, P. & Long Creek, S. S.	3		4		6	$30 16							Lincolnton, N. C.
		3		72		6								
J. S. M'Cutchan, S. S.	Morganton, S. S.	2	3	112		2	18 00	$2 00						Morganton, N. C.
William N. Morrison, P.	Goshen, P.	5		83	3	4	11 00	14 00						Wood Lawn, N. C.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
76. Presbytery of Morganton.														
Frederick K. Nash, P.	Unity, P.	1	2	106		7	$60 00							Beattie's Ford, N. C.
	Smyrna, S. S.	3		19		1								
Lemuel Murray, S. S.	Little Britain, S. S.			113		5								Rutherfordton, N. C.
	Duncan's Creek, S. S.			30										Duncan's Creek, N. C.
	Rutherfordton, S. S.			16										
	New Hope, V.	1		61		3								Stowesville, N. C.
	Ashville, V.			23										Ashville, N. C.
George A. Mathes, S.S.—7.	Ebenezer, S. S.			25		1	12 00							Waynesville, N. C.
	Franklin, V.			18		1								Franklin, N. C.
	Drusilla, V.	2		24		1								Brondletown, N. C.
	Siloam, V.													Pleasant Garden, N. C.
	Rim's Creek, S. S.			40			3 75							Ashville, N. C.
	Swannanoe, S. S.			22		2								Swannanoe, N. C.
	Olney, V.	1			1	2								Crowder's Creek, N. C.
	Wilkesboro', V.—20.			6										Wilkesboro', N. C.
		39	7	886	15	54	$134 91	$16 00					$1 50	
77. Presbytery of Holston.							*							
Samuel W. Doak, P.	Mount Bethel, P.	4	1	155								$14 25	50	Henderson's Mills, Ten.
Andrew Vance, S. S.	Baker's Creek, S. S.	6		73		7	$29 00	$29 00				5 09	50	Cloyd's Ck. P.O. Tenn.
Samuel H. Doak, W. C.													50	Greeneville, E. Tenn.
James H. Lyon, S. S.	Rogersville, S. S.	2		40	2	11						11 12	50	Rogersville, Tenn.
	New Providence, S. S.			75		2						15 00	50	
Arch. A. Mathes, S. S.—5.	Salem, S. S.	3	3	76	2	8						12 50	50	Leesburgh, E. Tenn.
Licentiate—1.	Leesburgh, S. S.			104		3	10 00	10 00				12 50	50	
Samuel Y. Wyly, S. S.	Providence, S. S.			102										
Candidates—2.	Pleasant Forest, S. S.											1 50	50	
	Blountville, V.											1 87	50	Campbell's Station, Ten.
	New Bethel, V.													
	Rocky Spring, V.—11.													
		15	4	625	4	31	$39 00	$39 00				$73 74	$4 50	

78. *Presb. of W. Tennessee.*														
Duncan Brown, D. D. S. S.	Ebenezer, S. S.			39		2								Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
	Salem, S. S.		2	72		2								
Thomas J. Hall, S. S.	Bethberei, S. S.	2		187		8								Farmington, Tenn.
Hugh Shaw, W. C.	Fountain Creek, V.													Columbia, Tenn.
Robert Hardin, D. D. S. S.	Bethesda, S. S.			62										Spring Hill, Tenn.
	New Hope, S. S.	16		89	3									
James M. Arnell, P.	Zion, P.	9		172	4	18								Columbia, Tenn.
Thomas F. Scott, P.	Columbia, P.	4	5	128	1	6								Ditto.
Edward M'Millan, S. S.	Bethany, S. S.			94										Cornersville, Tenn.
	Mars Hill, S. S.	1	1	54		9								
John C. Ewing, W. C.	Elk Ridge, V.	3		116	1	5								
Joseph Sherman, Prof.	Cathey's Creek, V.			41										Columbia, Tenn.
John W. Irwin, W. C.—10.	Savannah, V.			26										
Licentiate—1.	Pulaski, S. S.			27										
Hugh K. Shields,	Hopewell, S. S.—15.	3		32	1	2								Elk Ridge, Tenn.
		38	8	1139	2	52								
79. *Presbytery of Nashville.*														
James H. Bowman, W. C.														
Edmund Lanier, W. C.														
Philip Lindsley, D. D. Pres.														Nashville, Tenn.
John T. Edgar, D. D. P.	Nashville, P.	12	7	243	2	21	$402 00	$68 00	$232 50			$78 00	$5 00	Ditto.
Robert A. Lapsley,	Clarksville,			21								12 00		Ditto.
John R. Bain, S. S.	Hume, S. S.			11		1	40 00					10 00		Ditto.
S. H. Dashiell,	Franklin,											5 00		
O. B. Hays, S. S.	Centre Church, S. S.	5	1	18								5 00		
Consider Parish, W. C.	Harpeth, S. S.			30								21 00	2 00	
William A. Scott, S.S.—10.	Ephesus, S. S.—7.		2	18	2							13 50		Ditto.
		17	10	341	4	22	$442 00	$68 00	$232 50			144 50	$7 00	
80. *Presbytery of Shiloh.* No report.														

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
81. *Presb. of North Alabama.*							*							
James L. Sloss, P.	Florence, P.			81								$15 00	$2 00	Florence, Alabama.
John Allan, D. D. P.	Huntsville,	4	5	72	1	1	$250 00	$250 00				15 00	50	Huntsville, Alabama.
William Chamberlin, Miss.	Willstown,													
Silas H. Morrison, S. S.	Moulton,			41										Hillsboro', Alabama.
James Weatherby, S. S.	Courtland,	18	6	142	3	4	35 00	35 00				10 00	1 50	Courtland, Alabama.
James H. Gellespie, W. C.	Somerville, V.			79									50	Buzzard Roost, Ala.
	New Providence,			69		5						1 25		
James O. Stedman, P.	Tuscumbia,			50								10 00	1 00	Tuscumbia, Alabama.
John Huss, Miss.—8.	Bethel Green, V.			14										Fayetteville, Arkansas.
	Athens, S. S.			13										
	Muscle Shoals, V.			12								1 37		Rogersville, Alabama.
	Palmyra, V.													
	Ebenezer, V.—16.											4 12	1 00	New Hope, Alabama.
		22	11	573	4	10	$285 00	$285 00				$55 74	$6 50	
82. *Presb. of West. District.*														
	Aimwell, V.													
Murdoch M'Millan, W. C.	Bethel, V.													Memphis, Tenn.
	Zion, S. S.													
Samuel Hodge, S. S.	New Shiloh, S. S.													Shiloh, Tenn.
Henry M. Kerr, S. S.	Prosperity, S. S.	1	2	47		5			$3 00			$5 00		New Castle, Tenn.
	Rehoboth, S. S.	4	5	45		5			3 00			5 00		
Alexander A. Campbell, P.	Jackson, P.	6	14	72	2	15								Jackson, Tenn.
Elijah Slack, W. C.	Denmark, V.		11	95		2								Brownsville, Tenn.
	Mount Bethany, S. S.													
Samuel M. Williamson, S.S.	Lagrange, S. S.													Lagrange, Tenn.
Peter R. Bland, S. S.	Brownsville, S. S.	11	6	78	3	5	$23 75		46 00			12 00		Bellmont, Tenn.
Jeptha Harrison, P.	Memphis, P.	4	12	53	1	4			5 00			10 00		Memphis, Tenn.
William S. Lacy, S. S.	Sommerville, V.													Sommerville, Tenn.
Alexander G. M'Nutt, S. S.	Emmaus, V.													Memphis, Tenn.
D. R. Thomason, W. C.	Mount Hermon, V.													Randolph, Tenn.

J. H. Edmiston,—12.	New Providence, S. S.												Moulton, Alabama.
	Bethberi, V.												
Licentiates—2.	Paris, V.												
J. M. Becton,	Smyrna, V.												Shiloh, Tenn.
J. E. Bright,	Mount Carmel, S. S.		3	59		3			38 00			9 50	Brownsville, Tenn.
Candidates—2.	Raleigh, V.												
	Covington, V.												
	Mount Pleasant, V.												
	Lexington, V.												
	Bolivar, V.												
	West Bethel, V.												
	Trenton. S S.												
	Hopewell, V.												
	Germantown, S.S.—29.		1	8									
		26	52	457	6	39	$23 75		$95 00			$41 50	
83. *Presb. of South Carolina.*							*						
Moses Waddell, D. D. W.C.	Rocky River, V.											$5 00	
John B. Kennedy,	Rocky Spring,											15 00	Lauren's C. H., S. C.
	Guilder's Creek,												
Hugh Dickson,	Greenville,	1	7	113		10	$22 75	$22 75				5 00	Dead Fall, S. C.
	Rehoboth,												
William H. Barr, D D.	Long Cane,											30 00	Abbeville C. H., S. C.
	Little Mountain,												
John Boggs, W. C.	Providence, V.												
Anthony W. Ross,	Hopewell, (Keowee,)											10 00	Pendleton, S. C.
	Sandy Spring,											7 00	
David Humphreys,	Good Hope,											5 50	Rock Mills, S. C.
	Roberts,											6 25	
Benjamin D. Du Pre,	Richland,		2										Pendleton, S. C.
William Carlile,	New Harmony,											5 00	Varennes, S. C.
	Midway,											3 25	
	Fairview,			151		8						9 00	
John L. Kennedy,	Carmel,											8 25	Double Branches, S. C.
Samuel B. Lewers,	Lauren's Court House,			55		2	48 50	48 50					Lauren's C. H., S. C.
	Friendship,			54		2						3 00	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
83. *Presb. of South Carolina.*														
	Bethany,		3	87		2						$3 75		
	Liberty Spring,		7		4	4						6 25		
Charles W. Martin, W. C.	Westminster, V.													Lowndesville, S. C.
William H. Harriss,	Broadaway,													Ditto.
	Varennes,													
R. C. Ketchum,	Aveleigh,		4			13						10 00		Newberry C. H., S. C.
Edwin Cater,	Rocky Creek,		21	40	2	3	$35 50	$35 50		$32 50		10 00		Woodville, S. C.
	Anderson C. H.	3		15			11 50	11 50		10 00				
James F. Gibert,	Lebanon,		7	77	1	3						13 25		Abbeville C. H., S. C.
Edward T. Buist,—17.	Nazareth,											10 00		Greenville C. H., S. C.
Licentiates—2.														
John M'Kittrick,	Little River,													Lauren's C. H., S. C.
	Duncan's Creek,													
	Warrior's Creek,													
William H. Davis,	Willington,			85								10 00		
	Hopewell,											10 00		
	Bethel, V.		1			6								
	North Pacolet, V.													
	Nazareth,(B.D.)V.—37													
		4	51	677	7	53	$118 25	$118 25		$42 50		181 50		
84. *Presbytery of Bethel.*														
Robert B. Walker, W. C.	Lancasterville, V.			25		2						$5 00		Ebenezer P. O., S. C.
James S. Adams, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.			494								10 00		Crowder's Creek, S. C.
John B. Davies, P.	Fishing Creek, P.	13	1	112	2	7	$13 56		$53 56			10 00		Lewisville, S. C.
Aaron Williams, W. C.	Cane Creek, S. S.			52		5		$35 00				10 00		Hopewell P. O., S. C.
Cyrus Johnston, P.	Bethesda, P.	18		214	7	14	16 25	40 87				25 00		Brattonsville, S. C.
	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	3		33	1									
J. Le Roy Davies, P.	Catholic, P.	8	8	300	2	17	50 00	75 00	29 12			10 00		Hazelwood P. O., S. C.
William B. Davies, S. S.	Beersheba, S. S.			170				25 00				5 00		Yorkville, S. C.
	Bullock's Creek, S. S.			141				25 00				13 00		

Pierpont E. Bishop, P.	Ebenezer, P.	7	3	104	2	8		30 00				20 00		Ebenezer P. O., S. C.
	Unity, S. S.	4		34		3						10 00		
James H. Thornwell, Prof.	Waxhaw, V.			40								5 00		Columbia, S. C.
Samuel B. O. Wilson, P.	Six Mile Creek, P.	4	1	55								5 00		Bell-Air, S. C.
	Hopewell, P.			17		4						5 00		
John Douglass, P.—11.	Purity, P.	2		53		1						5 00		Chesterville, S. C.
Licentiate—1.	Concord, P.	6	5	61	1	13						5 00		
L. W. Curtis,	Fairforest, V.	15		71	3	16		25 00				5 00		
Candidate—1.	Shiloh, V.			56										
	Cedar Shoals, V.—19.		2	23		1								
		80	20	2056	18	91	$79 81	$230 87	$82 68			148 00	$7 00	
85. *Presbytery of Harmony.*														
Robert W. James, P.	Salem, (B. R.) P.			163										
John Harrington, P.	Mount Zion, P.	6	9	153				$50 00	$20 00		$21 00	$10 00		Bradleyville, S. C.
William Brearley, S. S.	Winnsborough, S. S.	7	3	105				100 00	30 00	$130 00		5 00		Mount Clio, S. C.
	Horeb, S. S.	5	1	75	2	4	$26 00			30 00		5 00		Winnsborough, S. C.
John Witherspoon, D.D. P.	Columbia, P.	9	8	121	4	13	190 00	1000 00	500 00	500 00		20 00		Hillsboro', N. C.
Robert B. Campbell, S. S.	Camden, S. S.			99										Camden, S. C.
Charles L. R. Boyd, W. C.	Lebanon, V.			201								10 00		Winnsborough, S. C.
	Mount Olivet, V.			27								5 00		
John M'Farland, S. S.	Pine Tree, S. S.													Chesterfield C.H., S.C.
	Rocky Ford, S. S.													
	Pisgah, S. S.													
George Howe, D. D. Prof.	Lebanon, S. S.													
Thomas R. English, S. S.	Bishopville, S. S.			22										Columbia, S. C.
John L. Wilson, Miss.	Mount Moriah, S. S.			24										Bradleyville, S. C.
William M. Reid, P.	Darlington, V.			64										Cape Palmas, Africa.
George H. W. Petrie, S. S.	Indiantown, V.			179										Mount Clio, S. C.
J. J. Dubose, W. C.														Washington, Georgia.
Andrew G. Peden, S. S.	Williamsburg, S. S.			211										
Philip Pearson, P.	Midway, P.			145										Williamsburg, S. C.
Donald M'Queen, P.	Sumterville, P.	1	1	30		1	7 37	8 00	12 62	8 00		8 00		Salem P. O., S. C.
Julius L. Bartlett, W. C.	Concord, P.	6		72		6	76 00		12 62			5 00		Sumterville, S. C.
John C. Coit, P.	Cheraw, P.		1	87		9		54 00				20 00		Ditto.
Samuel Donnelly, P.	Beaver Creek, P.	2	1	120	1	2			83 00			10 00		Cheraw, S. C.
														Russell Place, S. C.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
85. *Presbytery of Harmony.*														
Joseph Brown, P.—20.	Hopewell, P.			200			42 75					20 00		Mars' Bluff, S. C.
Licentiates—6.	Harmony, V.			60						22 25				
William W. Eels,	Aimwell, V.			25										Wilmington, N. C.
Mitchell Peden,	Brewington, V.			110						24 25				Winnsborough, S. C.
T. L. M'Bryde,	Salem, (L. R.) S. S.			29		7	16 00			213 00		5 00		
J. C. Brown,	Pedee, V.—28.	2		19		2						5 00		
H. B. Cunningham,														
James R. Gilland,		38	24	2341	7	44	$358 12	1212 00	$658 25	$907 50	$21 00	128 00	$10 00	
Candidates—6.														
86. *Pres. of Charleston Union*														
A. W. Leland, D. D. Prof.														Columbia, S. C.
W. A. M'Dowell, D.D. Ag.														Philadelphia, Pa.
B. Gildersleeve, W. C.														Charleston, S. C.
Arthur Buist, W. C.														Ditto.
J. B. Van Dyck, P.	Salt Catcher,	15		40	12									Walterboro', S. C.
Adam Gilchrist, P.	Walterboro', P.	4		60	4	5		$20 00						Ditto.
Thomas Smyth, P.	2d Presbyterian Ch.	7	11	304	4	6	$123 00	500 00		$60 00				Charleston, S. C.
James Lewers, S. S.	John's Island & Wadmelaw,			4										Lowndesville, S. C.
Donald J. Auld, S. S.—9.	Beach Island, V.—5.	4		42			51 00	35 00		46 00				Charleston, S. C.
		30	11	450	20	11	$174 00	$556 00		$106 00			$1 00	
87. *Presbytery of Georgia.*														
William M'Whir, D D. W.C.	Mandarin, V.			9										Savannah, Georgia.
R. Quaterman, P. Cong. Ch														Riceboro', Georgia.
H. S. Pratt, Prof.	Waynesville, V.			11										Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
N. A. Pratt, P.	Darien,	2	2	61	2	3	$5 00	$100 00		$100 00	$200 00	$15 00		Darien, Georgia.
O. O. Jones, Miss.														Riceboro', Georgia.

Washington Baird, S. S.	St. Mary's,	2	1	63	1	7		48 00		40 00		15 00		St. Mary's, Georgia.
Horace Galpin, P.	Linton Grove,			13		1				15 00		15 00		Jeffersonton, Georgia.
Benjamin Burroughs, P.	Tallahassee,			60										Tallahassee, Florida.
Joseph L. Jones, P.	Savannah,	2	3	55	1	8		220 00	200 00		75 00	10 00		Savannah, Georgia.
J. S. K. Axson, P.	Medway,													Riceboro', Georgia.
Robert W. Dunlap,	St. Augustine,													St. Augustine, Florida.
John Winn, Miss.—12.														
Candidate—1.	Bryan, S. S.—10.			19		1		800 00	125 00	150 00	80 00			
		6	6	291	4	20	$5 00	1168 00	$325 00	$305 00	$355 00	$40 00		
88. *Presbytery of Hopewell.*														
Edward Pharr, W. C.	Bethel, V.													
Alonzo Church, D. D. Pres.	Concord, V.													Athens, Georgia.
Samuel S. Davis, S. S.	Afr. Ch. Augusta, S.S.													Augusta, Georgia.
Francis Bowman, S. S.	Greensboro', S. S.			47										Greensboro', Georgia.
	Bethany, S. S.			35										
Nathan Hoyt, P.	Athens, P.			254										Athens, Georgia.
Samuel K. Talmage, Prof.	Cassville, V.			40										Milledgeville, Georgia.
John Harrison, W. C.	Canton, V.			36										
Henry Safford, W. C.	Cumming, V.													Cherokee Corner, Ga.
Hampden C. Carter, S. S.	Marietta, S. S.			59										Marietta, Georgia.
John W. Reid, S. S.	Lincolnton, S. S.			31										Lincolnton, Georgia.
	Salem, S. S.			20										
Francis R. Goulding, Ag.	Danielsville, V.													
John W. Baker, P.	Milledgeville, P.			66										Milledgeville, Georgia.
Richard Hooker, S. S.	Mount Zion, S. S.			40										Mount Zion, Georgia.
Alex. N. Cunningham, P.	Augusta, P.			200										Augusta, Georgia.
Carlisle P. Beman, Pres.	Ebenezer, V.													Milledgeville, Georgia.
Charles W. Howard, Prof.	Gainsville, V.													Ditto.
James Gamble,	Hebron, V.													
Theodore M. Dwight, S. S.	Burke Co. Ch. S. S.													Waynesboro', Georgia.
John Warnock,	Hopewell, V.			15										
James Freeman,—20.	Livingston, V.													
Licentiate—1.	Madison, V.			12										
Joseph Templeton, Miss.	Lexington, V.													
	Monticello, V.			10										

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
88. *Presbytery of Hopewell.*														
	Mars' Hill, V.			12										
	New Hope, V.													
	New Lebanon, V.			48										
	Sandy Creek, V.													
	South Liberty, V.													
	Sardis, V.													
	Pleasant Green, V.													
	Thyatira, V.													
	Harmony, V.			17										
	Walnut Grove,													
	Washington,—37.			71										
				1013										
89. *Presb. of Flint River.*														
John S. Wilson, W. C. Ag.	Alcovia, V.	1	3	28		3								Lawrenceville, Ga.
	Bethesda, S. S.			24										
John Brown, D. D. W. C.	Berea, V.	3		31		2								Fort Gaines, Georgia.
Rememb. Chamberlain, Ag.	Carmel, V.													Shady Dale, Georgia.
Thomas Goulding, D. D. P.	Columbus, P.	23	17	152		7								Columbus, Georgia.
William B. Richards, W. C.	Covington, V.													
Michael Dickson, S. S.	Decatur, S. S.	2	9	136		9	$15 75	$55 00						Decatur, Georgia.
T. T. Montgomery, S. S.	Ephesus, S. S.	3	1	41		1	17 50	25 00						Thomaston, Georgia.
James C. Patterson, W. C.	Fairview, S. S.	9		150										Lawrenceville, Ga.
William K. Patton, W. C.	Forsyth, S. S.													La Fayette, Alabama.
James Stratton, W. C.	Fayetteville, V.			29										Irwinton, Alabama.
	Franklin, S. S.													
Arthur M. Mooney, S. S.	Friendship, V.													Zebulon, Georgia.
	Goshen, S. S.													
	Greeneville, S. S.	7	6	42		5	40 00							
	Hamilton, V.													
	Hopewell, S. S.			93										

	Jackson, S. S.	8	1	56		17								
	La Grange, S. S.	11	2	49		16	52 87							
Lyman W. Corbin, S. S.	Long Cane, S. S.	26	1	61		11								Lagrange, Georgia.
Samuel J. Cassels, P.	Macon, P.	10	9	171		24	500 00	200 00	$300 00					Macon, Georgia.
James H. Saye, P.	M'Donough, P.	1	5	96		12	26 00	44 50	5 00					M'Donough, Georgia.
	Mount Zion, S. S.													
	Mount Tabor, V.		3	32		4		1 00						
	Muscogee, S. S.	5	3	17		5								
Jos. Y. Alexander, S.S.—15.	Newnan, S. S.	15		102		11	22 18	22 00						Newnan, Georgia.
Licentiates—7.	Philadelphia, S. S.	2		22		4	5 00							
Samuel Engles,	Smyrna, S. S.			40										Social Circle, Georgia.
John B. Smith,	Union Chapel, V.													
Thomas Jackson,	Zebulon, S. S.		2	25		5								Lawrenceville, Ga.
Richard J. Marks,	Ebenezer, S. S.	9	3	61		6	7 62	18 87						Columbus, Georgia.
Stanhope W. Erwin,	White Oak, S. S.	1	4	24		3		13 00						Lawrenceville, Ga.
Samuel E. Robinson,	Florence, V.—33.													Zebulon, Georgia.
Aaron H. Hand,														Lebanon, Georgia.
		138	69	1482		145	$685 92	$381 37	$305 00					
90. *Presb. of South Alabama.*														
Thomas Newton, W. C.	Asheville, V.			17										Asheville, Alabama.
	Uchee Valley, V.			130										
	Union, V.			20										
	Escambia, V.			20										
	Providence, V.			48										
Francis H. Porter, S. S.	Pisgah, S. S.	1	3	95		7						$10 00	$0 50	Selma, Alabama.
	Coosa Valley, V.			19										
Robert Holman, S. S.	Mardisville, S. S.			47										Mardisville, Alabama.
	Marble Spring, S. S.			13										
	Hatchet Creek, S. S.			51										
Thomas S. Witherspoon, S.S.	Cedar Grove, S. S.	8	4	60	2	1						10 00	50	Greensboro', Alabama.
	Hopewell, V.			48										
	Montgomery, S. S.											18 00		
Robert Nall, P.	Marion, P.	10	7	185	4	6		$100 00	$100 00			25 00	2 00	Marion, Alabama.
Elon O. Martin, P.	Sandy Ridge, P.		14	66		8			10 00			10 00		Kirkville, Alabama.
William T. Hamilton, P.	Gov. St. Ch. Mobile, P.	18	16	221	2	21		615 00	200 00			58 00	4 25	Mobile, Alabama.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
90. *Presb. of South Alabama.*														
	Shell Creek, V.			12										
Wesley Davis, W. C.	Lafayette, V.			37										Pontotoc, Mississippi.
John G. Likens, W. C.	New Harmony, V.													Lagrange, Georgia.
	West Point, V.													
William V. Frierson, S. S.	Fairview, S. S.			68										Greenesboro', Alabama.
Richard B. Cater, S. S.	Taladega, S. S.	14	3	54	13	10						$10 00		Taladega, Alabama.
D. S. M'Cormick, P.	Pea River, P.			55										Louisville, Alabama.
	Bethel, S. S.			42										
Robert D. Russel, S. S.	Nanafalia, S. S.	2	13	29		5		$20 00				5 00		Beaver Ck., Alabama.
John C. Baldwin, P.	Claiborne, P.	27	19	83	15	19					$10 50	20 00	$1 00	Claiborne, Alabama.
Robert M'Alpine, S. S.	Jacksonville, S. S.			50										Jacksonville, Alabama.
	Cane Creek, S. S.			35										
Beverly Crawford, Prof.	Mount Harmony, V.			33			$20 00					15 00		
Junius B. King, P.	Valley Creek, P.	10	16	164	6	17	7 12	211 56	$75 00			25 00	2 00	Selma, Alabama.
	Mount Pleasant, S. S.													
W. Y. Allen, Miss.	Carolina, S. S.	15	5	43	1	5								Houston, Texas.
Amassa Stuart, W. C.	Irwinton, S S.													Livingston, Alabama.
M. D. Fraser, S. S.—20.	Wetumka, S. S.	2	2	41		4		30 75	22 50		35 00	20 00		Wetumka, Alabama.
Licentiate—1.														
George N. Hazelitt, S. S.	Allenton, S. S.	10	1	17	2	3						5 00	50	Allenton, Alabama.
Candidates—6.	Selma, V.													
	Unity, S. S.—37.		30	30					7 50			5 00		
		117	134	1833	45	106	$27 12	$977 31	$415 00		$45 50	236 00	$10 75	
91. *Presb. of Tuscaloosa.*							*							
R. M. Cunningham, D. D.														Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
W. C.														
J. H. Gray, S. S.	Bethsalem, S. S.	13	3	60	6	11	$39 00	$39 00	$25 00			$19 00	$1 00	Mesopotamia, Alabama.
W. H. Williams, S. S.	Mount Olivet, S. S.	4	3	23		7	9 00	9 00				4 00	1 00	Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
J. N. Carothers, S. S.	Concord, S. S.	5	4	100	1	3	10 00	10 00				15 00	1 00	Mesopotamia, Alabama.
	Carthage, S. S.	6	2	26	2	1	6 00	6 00				17 50		

J. B. Adams, P.	Hebron, P.	17	4	118	3	5	5 38	5 37	31 00			8 25	1 00	Springfield, Alabama.
	New Hope, P.	13	3	75	1	13	7 57	7 56	20 00			8 62	1 00	
D. Baker, P.	Tuscaloosa, P.	33	16	183	6	36	259 83	259 83	60 00			38 00	2 00	Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
J. Leyburn, S. S.	Gainesville,	26	7	63	15	9	300 00	300 00	180 00			20 00	1 00	Gainesville, Alabama.
T. Bradshaw, S. S.	Mesopotamia, S. S.	11	3	85	3	11	187 50	187 50				18 00	1 00	Mesopotamia, Alabama.
	Mount Zion, V.	1	2	35		1	9 25	9 25				15 00	1 00	
R. B. M'Mullen, P.	Ebenezer, P.	18	18	85	5	37	40 00	40 00				22 00		Clinton, Alabama.
	Hopewell, P.	6		18			4 25	4 25				13 00		
J. Hadden, S. S.	Livingston,	3	10	28	1		35 50	35 50				5 00	1 00	Livingston, Alabama.
	Bethel,						27 00	27 00				5 00	1 00	
T. Morrow, S. S.	Oak Grove,	23	61	83	2	14	6 00	6 00	33 18			13 00		Hope, Alabama.
	Bethesda,											10 12		
L. D. Hatch, W. C.	Greensboro', V.													Greensborough, Ala.
	Centreville, V.													
N. R. Morgan, W. C.	Elbethel, V.	1		18	1		3 38	3 37						Marion, Alabama.
	Painesville, V.													
R. W. B. Kenedy, W. C.—14.	Elizabeth, V.													
Candidates—3.	Carrolton, V.—22.	1	7	8								4 00	1 00	Springfield, Alabama.
													1 00	
		181	143	1008	46	148	$708 14	$708 14	$349 18			235 50	$14 00	
92. Presb. of Tombeckbee.														
Henry Reid, S. S.	Columbus, S. S.	9	14	55	1	11	$6* 00	$6 00				$5 00	$0 50	Columbus, Mississippi.
Thomas Archibald, W. C.	Beersheba, V.			64								5 00	1 50	Macon, Mississippi.
Thomas C. Stuart, S. S.	Monroe, S. S.		2	14		8	3 75	3 75				5 00	50	Pontotoc, Mississippi.
James B. Stafford, W. C.	Bethesda, V.			12										Jacinto, Mississippi.
David Wright, S. S.	Unity, S. S.	2		66	1	3						10 00	50	Columbus, Mississippi.
D. L. Russel, P.	Oxford, P.	7	28	75	1	8	25 00	25 00				11 00	50	Oxford, Mississippi.
	Ebenezer, P.			32								11 00		
D. L. Gray, S. S.	Hudsonville, S. S.	3	2	30	3	7	10 00	10 00				10 00	1 00	Hudsonville, Miss.
	Salem, S. S.			8		1	10 00	10 00				10 00		
Samuel Hurd, S. S.	Holly Springs, S. S.	1	13	38		3	15 00	15 00				20 00	1 00	Holly Springs, Miss.
Thomas Davis, W. C.	Mount Ephraim, V.			10										Oxford, Mississippi.
R. S. Gladney, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.	11	2	29	3							10 00	50	Carrolton, Alabama.
Angus M'Callum, S. S.	Waterford, S. S.	4	21	25								13 60	50	Wyatt, Mississippi.
William A. Gray, S. S.	Lebanon, S. S.			19								5 00	50	Starkville, Mississippi.
James Martin, S. S.	Louisville, S. S.			6								5 00	1 00	Louisville, Mississippi.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. oncert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Tracts and S. Sch.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
92. *Presb. of Tombeckbee.*														
Wm. M'Whorter, S.S.—14.	Providence, S. S.	1	8	36								$10 00	$0 50	Pontotoc, Mississippi.
Licentiate—1.	Ripley, V.													
Horatio J. Bardwell, S. S.	Carmel, V.			17								10 00	50	Starkville, Mississippi.
Candidate—1.	Mayhew, S. S.			39								10 50	1 00	
	Smyrna, V.			19								5 60		
	Newhope, V.													
	Shukaloh, V.											5 00	1 00	
	Sardis, V.											10 00		
	Philadelphia, V.—24.			13								5 00	50	
		38	90	627	9	41	$69 75	$69 75				176 10	$11 50	
93. *Presbytery of Mississippi.*														
William Montgomery, P.	Ebenezer,	3	3	46		1	$11 50					$8 00		Fayette, Mississippi.
	Union, S. S.	3		94		6	62 00					12 00	$1 00	Malcolm, Mississippi.
Jacob Rickhow, W. C.														Port Gibson, Miss.
J. Chamberlain, D. D. Pres.													2 00	Oakland College, Miss.
J. H. Van Court, W. C.														Natchez, Mississippi.
Zebulon Butler, P.	Port Gibson,	4	6	90			200 00		$300 00			20 00	7 00	Port Gibson, Mississippi.
Joshua T. Russell, P.	Bethel and Rodney,	6	3	78		5	150 00	$450 00						Oakland College, Miss.
S. V. Marshall, Prof.														Ditto.
S. G. Winchester, P.	Natchez,	10	19	163	3	26	2054 12	2508 12	814 00		$400 00	150 00	20 00	Natchez, Mississippi.
Thomas A. Ogden, Ag.	Pine Ridge, S. S.			30			200 00	128 50						Ditto.
P. H. Fullenwider, W. C.—10.	Harmony, V.			22										Jaynesville, Mississippi.
Licentiates—9.														
S. A. Hodgman, Miss.														Plaquemine, Louisiana.
J. N. Shepherd, Miss.	Hopewell, S. S.	1	2	44		4		38 00						Jaynesville, Mississippi.
Andrew Ross,	Philadelphus,	2		22		3	125 00							Oakland College, Miss.
James H. Thomson, Miss.	Concord,			12			60 00							M'Manus, Mississippi.
A. R. Graves,	Newport,			6										Gallatin, Mississippi.
John A. Smylie,	Sharon,			14										Rose Hill, Mississippi.
Samuel M. Montgomery,	Salem,			20										Fayette, Mississippi.

John W. Buie, Isaac T. Henderson, Miss. *Candidates*—8.	Zion,—14.			15										Oakland College, Miss. Natchez, Mississippi.
		29	33	656	3	45	2862 62	3124 62	1114 00		$400 00	190 00	$30 00	
94. *Presbytery of Clinton.*							*							
J. R. Hutchison, P.	Vicksburg, P.	4	46	65	1	8	$75 00	$75 00	$50 00					Vicksburg, Mississippi.
Peter Donan, S. S.	Jackson, S.S.		2	6										Jackson, Mississippi.
D. Comfort, Pres.	Clinton, S.S.			23			7 50	7 50						Clinton, Mississippi.
R. Brotherton, S. S.	Canton, S. S.			14										Canton, Mississippi.
F. S. Ernst, S. S.	Osburn and	1	4	16	1		5 00	5 00						Yeider's Store, Miss.
	Bethesda, S. S.		1	15										
S. D. Campbell, S. S.—6.	Brandon, S. S.	1		20	1	1	10 00	10 00						Brandon, Mississippi.
	Madisonville, V.—8.			6										Madisonville, Miss.
Licentiate—1.														
T. W. Chambers.														Natchez, Mississippi.
		6	53	167	3	9	$97 50	$97 50	$50 00				$0 50	
95. *Presbytery of Arkansas.* No report.														
96. *Presbytery of Louisiana.* No report.														

SUMMARY VIEW of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, for 1839.

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Com. added on examination.	Com. added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Funds raised for Dom. Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Theological Seminaries.	Funds raised for Tracts and Sab. School Books.	Commissioners' Fund.	Contingent Fund.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.
Londonderry,	24	1		12	155	10	2001	39	38						$16 00		Edward L. Parker.
Newburyport,																	
Ogdensburgh,	3			3			478										John A. Savage.
Troy,	7	2	3	7	32	74	1105	7	50	$693 50	$693 50	$732 75			40 00	$11 00	
Albany,	30	3	5	28	160	115	3161	41	132	1097 42	1395 59	577 40			71 57	224 00	John Clancy.
Columbia,																	
Hudson,	25			25	76	26	1900	37	76	359 00	315 00	100 00	$10 00		37 65	26 00	John H. Leggett.
North River,	5			3	10	12	309	2	18	230 00	70 00		2667 71		15 22	5 00	John Johnston.
Bedford,	16		3	16	69	24	1386	28	36	425 36	425 36	261 78		$20 00	50 48	15 33	Jacob Green.
Long Island,																	
Long Island, 2d.	9		1	10	100	25	1009	55	59		13 40				18 99	2 95	James M'Dougall.
New York,	26	8	9	14	101	86	2592	18	120	1310 17	1559 58	1948 79	25 00	1248 40	155 71	122 98	Elias W. Crane.
New York, 2d.	8			8	46	46	845	7	38	1895 00	1895 00	750 00			70 20	16 00	Jos. M'Elroy, D. D.
Elizabethtown,	29	6	4	22	73	114	3399	24	163	941 49	2097 93	676 60		205 00	35 81	35 81	James M. Huntting.
New Brunswick,	34	16	4	21	168	120	3233	98	104	710 36	710 36	1721 32	15 50		63 37	61 37	Eli F. Cooley.
Newton,	27	5	6	39	152	111	4188	53	238	443 00	735 75	345 56	50 00	230 00	8 00	14 00	Isaac N. Candee.
Susquehanna,	10	1	3	16	14	34	965	4	32	166 67	130 05	36 58			34 00		John Dorrance.
Caledonia,	8			5	8	4	317		17	54 44	54 44	5 00			33 00	4 00	Isaac W. Platt.
Philadelphia,	28	6	8	25	169	83	2241	48	119	2454 50	2454 50	2560 00			87 00	10 00	William L. M'Calla.
Philadelphia 2d,	18	5	4	18	157	114	2062	36	113	1675 17	1852 58	804 85		6 25	65 02	63 37	William D. Howard.
New Castle,	29	5	2	35	147	44	3193	53	121	210 00	1531 33	287 38		30 00	60 01	3 00	John H. Symmes.
Baltimore,	12	6	2	11	67	15	1289	2	62	1855 00	3827 00	1894 00	621 00				Geo. W. Musgrave.
Carlisle,	27	3	4	43	161	59	3175	18	188	319 29	593 65	395 89	11 75	110 00	32 28	13 50	James C. Watson.
Huntingdon,	20	3	3	34	155	76	3326	35	232	272 77	1347 59	90 40		12 50	60 00	12 00	Joshua Moore.
Northumberland,	17	1	1	24	90	24	1723	12	170		483 55		366 85		68 29	10 00	Isaac Grier.
Blairsville,	18	2	2	32	192	90	3724	25	324	350 45	475 73	341 39	61 81		90 83	10 00	Samuel M'Farren.

Redstone,	14	3	4	28	106	39	2780	29	199	575	50	595	50	73	50	146	00	36	00	60	54	6	50	Ashbel G. Fairchild.
Washington,	17	5	12	24	142	92	3557	31	261	1614	45	1627	38	1558	24	473	98	110	66	85	81	16	25	William P. Alrich.
Ohio,	37	3	4	31	178	145	3668	43	259	780	04	2061	39	1431	65	1025	61	1374	07	133	13	39	81	William Jeffery.
Allegheny,	15		4	27	154	65	2651	35	275	91	52	363	58	144	24	24	37	3	00	51	83	7	17	Loyal Young.
Steubenville,	15		2	24	172	155	2036	25	235	169	19	536	95	405	50	141	37	5	00	71	60	4	00	Charles C. Beatty.
St. Clairsville,	12			18	45	41	953	9	87	16	00	3	00	116	00	57	00	33	00	83	00			Benjamin Mitchel.
Beaver,	9		1	14	70	61	1294	15	110	220	84	295	86	30	00					67	30	2	50	Robert Dilworth.
New Lisbon,	8	2	1	23	76	54	1554	16	139	137	86	137	83			65	86			71	65	3	00	William O. Stratton.
Erie,	8	2	1	21	31	23	959	4	76	129	67	129	66	15	00	28	00			36	38	1	00	Reuben Lewis.
Columbus,	11	3		17	45	46	952	12	51	276	00	513	05	50	00	296	00			54	00			James Hoge, D. D.
Marion,	5			17	20	31	566	4	25	85	26					92	81	21	00	70	25	2	50	John A. Dunlap.
Lancaster,	12	2		22	169	77	1750	24	175	209	91	358	31	123	12	149	37	76	36	74	31	14	20	James Culbertson.
Richland,	9			22	79	39	1397	18	128	182	44	182	43	23	00	159	75			74	07	6	37	James Rowland.
Wooster,	16	5		34	144	166	2002	18	304	163	53	348	51	119	25	41	00			52	28	5	00	James B. Morrow.
Chilicothe,																								
Miami,	8	2	2	19	122	52	1300	33	76	126	81	601	62	200	00	72	00	75	00	87	67	5	00	James C. Barnes.
Cincinnati,	9	2		17	44	57	1057	6	74	378	52	378	51	404	89					132	72	91	00	John Burtt,
Oxford,	19	2	4	29	109	51	1428	49	71	201	21	201	21	7	00	63	60			62	70	4	50	J. W. Scott.
Sidney,	9	1		18	41	66	1109	7	67	132	00	134	00							78	00	7	62	
Salem,	5	2	2	15	52	35	664	8	44	572	00	276	70	381	00	227	00	270	37	50	00	1	00	W. C. Anderson.
Vincennes,	8	4		19	17	17	637	3	22	81	00	122	00	3	50	89	00	23	00	47	12	3	50	James Crawford.
Madison,	8	5		18	27	9	494	6	34	248	70	248	69	192	48					58	60	10	00	Wm. C. Matthews.
Crawfordsville,	4			21	15	8	488		17	60	13	60	12	112	50					104	00			
Indianapolis,	8			21	110	77	1059	25	94	253	73	431	65	194	55	275	00	106	00	105	00	8	25	J. W. M'Kennan.
Logansport,	12	1	1	23	52	74	620	12	48	20	00	20	00	3	00	9	12			37	00	2	00	Martin M. Post.
Kaskaskia,	6	1	1	13	8	22	378	2	37	32	91	32	89							42	60	1	50	Thomas A. Spilman.
Sangamon,	6			8	58	18	383	17	16	78	25	78	25							7	50			John G. Bergen.
Schuyler,	10			13	25	16	191	9	45			66	00					32	00	19	50	5	00	James M. Chase.
Palestine,	6			13	16	19	228	7	35	45	05	45	05											Isaac Bennet.
Peoria,	4			7	17	40	186	4	22			105	00							1	87		31	George G. Sill.
Missouri,	7			11			400																	John L. Yantis.
St. Louis,																								
St. Charles,	5			5	13	20	197	5	15									72	00	10	00	3	00	Hiram Chamberlain.
Louisville,	17	2		22	227	60	1347	83	80	1172	32	2285	44	750	30					110	75			W. L. Breckinridge.
Muhlenburg, (1837),	10			15	7	20	609		31															S. W. Calvert.
Transylvania,	16	5	4	26	49	24	2643	30	66	982	36	982	3	1051	00					36	75	5	00	
West Lexington,	17	2	3	29	37	41	1901	16	55	721	31	1741	19	475	50					147	00	22	00	Charles A. Campbell.

Ebenezer,	13			25	61	27	616	36	67			$127 50	$45 00				$67 50	$5 50	Robert C. Grundy.
Abingdon, (1837),	7			15	10	2	643		23										Alexander M'Ewen.
Greenbrier,	10	1	1	15	38	13	1336	14	115	$144 20	67 00	45 60	$5 42			85 00	2 00		Wm. G. Campbell.
Lexington,	28	3	5	38	29	43	4609	7	83	335 93	25 50	447 62	116 25	$50 00		117 50	4 00		John A. Van Lear.
Winchester,	14	3	6	32	13	6	749		55	132 00	392 16	237 42	10 50			10 00	28 00		Peyton Harrison.
District of Columbia,	5	2		5	8	5	362		25	60 00	90 00	40 00			70 00	29 00	4 00		Elias Harrison.
West Hanover,	29	10	1	36	59	52	1315	28	51	326 25	100 00	20 00				103 00	6 00		James Wharey.
East Hanover,	12	4	3	14	61	83	888	22	66	894 60	1698 83	726 37	635 00			97 00	20 00		John B. Spotswood.
Roanoke,	8			13	12	9	317	3	14	51 78	164 60	182 57				56 68	3 00		Drury Lacy.
Orange,	19	3	5	30	33	28	1735	14	79	241 21	238 68	383 85	219 00		73 87	90 00	14 00		N. H. Harding.
Fayetteville,	22		13	43	174	7	3608	18	124	97 45	892 23	180 00				154 00	$14 50		D. M'Neill Turner.
Concord,	24	2	1	33	210	40	3679	45	252	813 00	813 00	87 00	50 00			93 00	9 50		Samuel Williamson.
Morganton,	7			20	39	7	886	15	54	134 91	16 00						1 50		J. S. M'Cutchan,
Holston,	5	1	2	11	15	4	625	4	31	39 00	39 00					73 74	4 50		Samuel W. Doak.
West Tennessee,	10	1		15	38	8	1139	2	52										Thomas F. Scott.
Nashville,	10			7	17	10	341	4	22	442 00	68 00	232 50				144 50	7 00		John T. Edgar, D.D.
Shiloh,																			
North Alabama,	8			16	22	11	573	4	10	285 00	285 00					55 74	6 50		James Weatherby.
Western District,	12	2	2	29	26	52	457	6	39	23 75		95 00				41 50			Alex. A. Campbell.
South Carolina,	17	2		37	4	51	677	7	53	118 25	118 25		42 50			181 50			Samuel B. Lewers.
Bethel,	11	1	1	19	80	20	2056	18	91	79 81	230 87	82 68				148 00	7 00		John B. Davies.
Harmony,	20	6	6	28	38	24	2341	7	44	358 12	1212 00	658 25	907 50		21 00	128 00	10 00		George Howe, D. D.
Charleston Union,	9			5	30	11	450	20	11	174 00	556 00		106 00				1 00		Benj. Gildersleeve.
Georgia,	12		1	10	6	6	291	4	20	5 00	1168 00	325 00	305 00		355 00	40 00			N. A. Pratt.
Hopewell,	20	1		37			1013												Francis Bowman.
Flint River,	15	7		33	138	69	1482		145	685 92	381 37	305 00							James C. Patterson.
South Alabama,	20	1	6	37	117	134	1833	45	106	27 12	977 31	415 00			45 50	236 00	10 75		T. S. Witherspoon.
Tuscaloosa,	14		3	22	181	143	1008	46	148	708 14	708 14	349 18				235 50	14 00		James N. Carothers.
Tombeckbee,	14	1	1	24	38	90	627	9	41	69 75	69 75					176 10	11 50		Thomas C. Stuart.
Mississippi,	10	9	8	14	29	33	656	3	45	2862 62	3124 62	1114 00			400 00	190 00	30 00		J. Chamberlain, D.D.
Clinton,	6	1		8	6	53	167	3	9	97 50	97 50	50 00					50		John R. Hutchison.
Arkansas, (1838),	8	1		6	27	10	239	20	47										Joel Wood.
Louisiana, (1838),	12	3		11	39	10	266	13	67										Benjamin Chase.
Totals,	1243	192	175	1823	6377	4127	128043	1644	7712	33989 45	51307 30	27416 95	9663 63	5114 98		5791 62	1153 04		

REMARKS ON THE PRECEDING STATISTICAL TABLE AND SUMMARY VIEW.

Of the 96 Presbyteries reported as in connexion with the General Assembly, Statistical Reports have been received from only 86, leaving 10 deficient. With regard to four of these, viz. Muhlenburg, Abingdon, Arkansas, and Louisiana, their statistics are given, in the Summary View, as they were in 1838 or 1837, because it is supposed that these Presbyteries remain much as they then were. The other six Presbyteries of Newburyport, Columbia, Long Island, Chilicothe, St. Louis, and Shiloh, are left blanks in the Summary View, as the Stated Clerk has no means of even forming an opinion in regard to the portion of their ministers and churches adhering to the Assembly. It is to be regretted that many of the Presbyteries are deficient in giving reports from their churches. Of the 1823 churches reported as belonging to the General Assembly, 480 have not reported their number of communicants. The 128,043 given as the sum total of the communicants, is the number in only 1343 churches. The Stated Clerk has examined the Reports of 1838 and 1837, to ascertain the number of communicants in those years in the 480 churches from which no reports have been received this year. From a number of them no reports were received in either 1838 or 1837.

Those of the 480 churches which did report in either of those years, contained then 24,408 communicants. Add this sum to the 128,043, reported as the sum total this year, and we shall have as the whole number of communicants at this time, 152,451. The number would doubtless be found to be something more, if the entire accuracy, so long sought by the Assembly, and often and earnestly urged upon the Presbyteries, could be obtained.

FORM OF PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, Licentiates, and Candidates, viz.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants. Added on examination.	Communicants. Added on certificate.	Communicants. Total of communicants.	Baptized. Adults.	Baptized. Infants.	Funds for Assembly's Boards. Domestic Missions.	Funds for Assembly's Boards. Foreign Missions.	Funds for Assembly's Boards. Education.	Funds for Assembly's Boards. Publication.	Funds raised for Theological Seminaries.	Commissioners' Fund.	Contingent Fund.	POST-OFFICE.
A—— B——, P. &c.	C——, P.													
10.														
Licentiates—3. D—— E——, &c.														
Candidates—5.	12.													☞ Add up.

Follow the above with a historical account of the changes of the year, as heretofore.

Dated, Signed, *Stated Clerk.*

Give the *names* of licentiates, but only the *number* of candidates, without name. It is earnestly requested that the above order of columns may be strictly followed, and that the columns may all be carefully added up. To ministers who are pastors, annex *P.*, to stated supplies, *S. S.*, to Domestic Missionaries, *D. M.* to Foreign Missionaries, *F. M.*, to Presidents of Colleges, *Pres.*, to Professors in Colleges or Theological Seminaries, *Prof.*, to Agents, *Ag.*, and to Chaplains, *Chap.*, and to congregations which have pastors, annex *P.*, to those which have stated supplies, *S. S.*, and to those which are vacant, *V.* The funds reported are to embrace only such contributions as fall under the control of the Church.

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 01049 3031